|          |              | State or       |     | Code | Rating |    | NC   |    |   |
|----------|--------------|----------------|-----|------|--------|----|------|----|---|
| Date     | City         | Country        | Cat | ŭ    | RE     | BB | flag | LC | Description   |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | A strange "aerial construction" bearing lights and making engine noises flew      |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | low over this town. Local people also described it as a giant bird covered with   |
| 18680700 | Copiago      | Chile          | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | large scales producing a metallic noise.  |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | 1:00 a.m. At King's Sutton an object resembling a haystack flew on an             |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | irregular course. Sometimes high, sometimes very low it was accompanied by        |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | fire and dense smoke. It produced the same effect as a tornado, felling trees     |
| 18721207 | Banbury      | UK             | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | and walls.  |
|          |              | L              |     |      |        |    |      |    | 9:40 p.m. Two very large "wheels" were seen spinning in the air and slowly        |
| 18790515 | At sea       | Persian Gulf   | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | coming to the surface of the sea.   |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | A 14-year-old boy saw a luminous ball descending from the sky and hovering        |
| 1000000  | <b>.</b>     |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | near him. He felt somehow "drawn" to it, but succeeded in backing away in         |
| 18800000 | Eastern area | Venezuela      | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | spite of his terror.  |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | Evening. Four men walking near Galisteo Junction were surprised as they           |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | heard voices coming from a "strange balloon," which flew over them. It was        |
| 10000224 | ,            | ) TO 6         |     |      |        |    |      |    | shaped like a fish and seemed to be guided by a large fanlike device. There       |
| 18800326 | Lamy         | NM             | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | were eight to ten figures aboard.   |
| 10040702 | N            | N. 13.7        |     |      |        |    |      |    | Saturn-shaped UFO (globe with central ring) flew slowly overhead. [Credit:        |
| 18840703 | Norwood      | NY             | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | Charles Fort, from Science Monthly, 2-136]  |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | Dawn. A luminous object circled the harbor. Altitude: 5-6 m. Illuminated the      |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | whole town. Duration: 1 1/2 min, as a bluish-green flame. Then plunged into       |
| 18851102 | Scutari      | Turkey         | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | the sea. Made several circles above the ferry-boat pier.                          |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | During the night, which was rainy and tempestuous, a family of nine persons,      |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | sleeping in a hut a few leagues from Maracaibo, were awakened by a loud           |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | humming noise and a vivid, dazzling light, which brilliantly illuminated the      |
| 18861024 | Maracaibo    | Venezuela      | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | interior of the house.  |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | Midnight. A huge sphere of fire was observed rising out of the ocean by           |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | witnesses aboard the "Siberian." It rose to an altitude of 16 m, flew against the |
| 18871112 | Cape Race    | Atlantic Ocean | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | wind, and came close to the ship, then "dashed oft" toward the southeast.         |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    |   |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | 10:30 p.m. The majority of the population observed an object arriving from        |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | the southeast. It looked like a huge light, flew northwestward slowly, came to    |
| 18970328 | Omaha        | NE             | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | low altitude. A crowd gathered at a street corner to watch it.                    |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | 9:00 p.m. The whole town saw an object fly under the cloud ceiling. It came       |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | down slowly, then flew away very fast to the southeast. When directly over        |
| 18970401 | Everest      | KS             | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | the town it swept the ground with its powerful light.                             |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | 2:30 p.m. On the property of Z. Thacker, 19 km north of Carlinville, an           |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | unknown object landed. Before the three witnesses could reach it, the craft,      |
|          |              |                |     |      |        |    |      |    | which was shaped like a cigar with a dome, rose slowly and left majestically      |
| 18970412 | Nilwood      | IL             | 2   |      |        |    |      |    | toward the north.   |

|                 | T                         |      |   | <br>1 | 1 1 |   |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------|---|-------|-----|---|
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | 6:00 p.m. A large crowd of miners saw an unknown object land 3 km north of Green Ridge and 4 km south of Girard. The night operator of the Chicago-and-Alton Railroad, Paul McCramer, stated that he came sufficiently close to the |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | craft to see a man emerge from it to repair the machinery. Traces were found over a large area. The object itself was elongated like a ship with a roof and a   |
| 18970412        | Girard (near Green Ridge) | IL   | 2 |       |     | double canopy.  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     |   |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | 3:00 p.m. An object landed 2 km south of Gas City on the property of John   |
| 18970414        | Gas City                  | IN   | 2 |       |     | Roush, terrifying the farmers and causing the horses and cattle to stampede.  Six occupants of the ship came out and seemed to make some repairs.   |
| 10570111        | Cas City                  |      |   |       |     | Joseph Singler, captain of the "Sea Wing," was fishing with S. H. Davis, of   |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | Detroit, when they saw on the lake what they thought was a ship, about 13 m   |
| 18970414        | Cleveland                 | ОН   | 2 |       |     | long, with a canopy.  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | Morning. A large object was seen to fly slowly toward the north. It seemed  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | ready to land and five men drove toward it. About 7 km north of Linn Grove,   |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | they found the craft on the ground, came within 700 m of it but it "spread its  |
| 18970415        | Linn Grove                | IA   | 2 |       |     | four giant wings and rose towards the North." Two strange figures aboard the craft made efforts to conceal themselves.  |
| 18970413        | Limi Grove                | IA . |   |       |     | Craft made errorts to concear memserves.  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | Nightfall. A flying object coming closer and closer to the ground followed a  |
| 18970415        | Howard-Artesian           | SD   | 2 |       |     | train, as reported by the engineer, Joe Wright (Magonia #19, FSR 66,4)  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | 9:00 p.m. A passenger train on the Wabash line, going toward Quincy, was  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | followed by a low-flying object for 15 min between Perry Springs and  |
| 18970415        | Perry Springs             | MO   | 2 |       |     | Hersman. All the passengers saw the craft, which had a red and white light.   |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | Two farm workers, Adolph Winkle and John Hulle, saw a strange craft in a  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | field. They had a discussion with its occupants, a woman and two men, and were told the ship-had flown from Quincy to Springfield in 30 min and that  |
| 18970415        | Springfield               | IL   | 2 |       |     | the crew was making electrical repairs.   |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | Approximate date. While working in his field, Haney Savidge saw an aerial   |
| 400=0444        |                           |      |   |       |     | craft land near him. Six people emerged from it and spoke to him for a few  |
| 18970416        | Downs Township            | IL   | 2 |       |     | minutes before leaving again.(Magonia #22, 191) 9:00 p.m. A mysterious airship passed over the city twice on the night of   |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | Friday, April 16. According to the Vincennes Morning Commercial, the  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | airship first appeared about nine oclock, traveling along the extreme eastern   |
| <u>18970416</u> | Vincennes                 | IN   | 2 |       |     | portion of the horizon  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | Morning. At least a dozen farmers saw an object maneuver in the sky for an hour before it landed. A strange man near 3 m tall, almost naked and suffering   |
| 18970417        | Williamston               | MI   | 2 |       |     | from the heat, was the pilot of the craft.  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     |   |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | 10:30 p.m. Alexander Hamilton was awakened by a noise among the cattle  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | and went and saw an elongated cigar-shaped object, about 100 m long with a transparent cabin underneath showing narrow reddish bands, hovering 10 m   |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | above ground. Inside it were "six of the strangest beings" the witness had seen,  |
|                 |                           |      |   |       |     | also described as "hideous." A cow was dragged away by the object with the  |
| 18970419        | Leroy                     | KS   | 2 |       |     | help of a strong red cable; it was found butchered in a field the next day.   |

| 18970420 | Homan             | AR             | 2 |  | 6:00 p.m.Capt. James Hooton was hunting in the vicinity of Homan when he heard the noise of a steam engine and found an object in a clearing. It looked like a cylinder with pointed ends, lateral wheels, and horizontal blade over it. Hooton spoke with a man who wore dark glasses and walked behind the craft. There were three or four occupants.  John M. Barclay was intrigued when his dog barked furiously and a high-pitched noise was heard. He went out, saw a flying object circling 5 m above ground. Elongated with protrusions and blinding lights, it went dark when it |
|----------|-------------------|----------------|---|--|---|
| 18970422 | Rockland          | TX             | 2 |  | landed.   |
| 18970422 | Josserand         | TX             | 2 |  | Midnight. Frank Nichols, who lived 3 km east of Josserand and was one of its most respected citizens, was awakened by a machine noise. Looking outside, he saw a heavy, lighted object land in his wheat field. He walked toward it, was stopped by two men who asked permission to draw water from his well.   |
| 18970423 | McKinney Bayou    | AR             | 2 |  | Judge Lawrence A. Byrne of Texarkana, Arkansas, was surveying a tract of land when he saw a peculiar object anchored on the ground. "It was manned by three men who spoke a foreign language, but judging from their looks one would take them to be Japs."   |
|          |                   |                |   |  | Approximate date. A lawyer was surprised to see a lighted object fly over. His  |
| 18970426 | Aquila-Hillsboro  | TX             | 2 |  | horse was scared and nearly toppled the carriage.   |
| 18970506 | Hot Springs       | AR             | 2 |  | Two policemen, Sumpter and McLenore, were riding northwest of Hot Springs when they saw a bright light in the sky. About 7 km farther they saw the light again coming down to the ground. One km farther the horses refused to walk.  |
| 19001032 | At sea            | Gulf of Guinea | 2 |  | 3:05 a.m. Three persons aboard the "Fort Salisbury," including Second Officer A. H. Raymer, saw a huge, dark object bearing lights in the sea ahead. It was observed sinking slowly. Estimated length: 200 m.   |
| 19001172 | Helmer            | IN             | 2 |  | During the early evening a family watched a brilliantly glowing cigar-shaped object hovering at treetop level. It had two rows of evenly spaced windows.  |
| 19040000 | Rolling Prairie   | IN             | 2 |  | Tom Darby, with his brother and mother, saw two whitish-blue objects about 400 m away, from a point situated 3 km north of Rolling Prairie. The objects hovered 2 or 3 m above ground, flew toward a barn, came closer to each other, and were hidden from view by a hill.  |
| 19090513 | King's Lynn       | UK             | 2 |  | 9:45 PM. A cigar-shaped object illuminated the terrain brightly in King's Lynn. Looking up, he saw the airship-like object speed overhead, two men visible in an undercarriage, and disappear in the distance within a few minutes.   |
| 19090518 | Caerphilly, Wales | UK             | 2 |  | 11:00 p.m. Mr. Lethbridge was walking along a road near the mountains when he saw on the grass a large tubelike machine. Aboard were two men wearing furs and talking excitedly in a language the witness could not understand. The grass was found depressed at the site after the object had flown off.   |

| -          |                           | -       |   |  |   |
|------------|---------------------------|---------|---|--|---|
| 19090616   | Donghoi                   | Annam   | 2 |  | 4:10 a.m. An elongated object following a west to east trajectory flew over the town. It gave off a strong light and was seen by two fishermen to plunge into the sea 6 km away from the coast, after a steady flight of about 9 min.  "Mysterious Airship" emitting a bright beam of light appeared moving SE to   |
| 19091222   | Worcester                 | MA      | 2 |  | NW, hovered over city, moved away. Seen again two hours later; hovered, moved away to south and turned east.  |
| 19100100   | Invercargill, New Zealand | AU      | 2 |  | 11:00 p.m. Several witnesses among them the vicar, the Mayor, and a policeman saw a cigar-shaped object hovering at 30 m altitude. A man appeared at a lateral door and was heard shouting some words in an unknown language.   |
| 1910Summer | Vernal                    | UT      | 2 |  | A man on horseback at night dismounted when his horse became disturbed, and walked to the edge of a clearing in the woods. There he saw a low-hovering disc with a row of lights.   |
| 140600     | Hamburg                   | Germany | 2 |  | 4:00 a.m. Gustav Herwagen opened the door of his house and saw in a field a shining cigar- shaped object with illuminated windows. Near it were four or five dwarfs 1.20 m tall, clad in light clothing.  |
| 140800     | Georgian Bay              | CAN     | 2 |  | William J. Kiehl and seven other persons saw a spherical craft on the surface of the water. On its deck were two small men wearing green-purple clothes. They seemed to be busy with a hose, plunging it into the water. (This was shown to be as a hoax a long time ago.)  |
| 161000     | Youngstown                | PA      | 2 |  | John Boback, 17, was walking along the railroad tracks between Youngstown and Mt. Braddock when he saw a saucer-shaped object with a platform and rows of lights, sitting in a field 30 m to his left.  |
| 18Early    | Waco (near)               | TX      | 2 |  | Reddish cigar-shaped object, with no motor or rigging, passed silently from SW to NE. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)  |
| 220222     | Hubbell                   | NE      | 2 |  | 5:00 a.m. William C. Lamb was following strange tracks when he heard a high-pitched sound and saw a circular object intercepting starlight. It became brilliantly lighted and landed in a hollow. Soon afterword, a creature over 2.4 m tall was seen flying from the direction where the object had landed. It left tracks in the snow, which Lamb followed without results. |
| 220909     | Barmouth, Wales           | UK      | 2 |  | John Morris and William James saw an object fall into the ocean so slowly that it was thought to be a plane. A boat was sent out, but nothing was found. (Magonia #45, Fort 639)  |
| 230000     | Greencastle               | IN      | 2 |  | Revolving red object passed over-head from NE to SW. Two witnesses were college professors. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)  |
| 240100     | Unknown City              | OK      | 2 |  | White oval-shaped object lit up ground, moved out of sight over horizon. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)   |
| 281100     | Milton                    | ND      | 2 |  | A UFO, round "like an inverted soup plate," sped overhead emitting rays of light which illuminated the ground and startled cattle. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)   |
| 290612     | Fermeneuve                | CAN     | 2 |  | 11:00 p.m. Levis Brosseau, 20 was returning home when he saw a dark object with a yellow light and his horse became very nervous. Within 6 m of the object four or five dwarfish figures were running back and forth.   |

|          | _  |            |   | <br>  |  |
|----------|--|------------|---|-------|--|
|          |  |            |   |       | Five persons among them Einar Rostivold, saw a huge ball of light giving off       |
|          |  |            |   |       | fiery colors, 25 km from Robsart. It landed slowly, vanished gradually after       |
| 290700   | Robsart  | CAN        | 2 |       | illuminating the whole countryside for 30 min.                                     |
|          |  |            |   |       | UFO sighted in early morning, had bright light on front which lit up tree-tops,    |
|          |  |            |   |       | flashing lights on rear. Object made sweeping curve, sped up and climbed out       |
| 310101   | Cobden, Ont  | CAN        | 2 |       | of sight. (NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall)   |
|          |  |            |   |       | Morning. A man observed a faint violet light in a field between this town and      |
|          |  |            |   |       | Morrestown. Walking to it, he found an ovoid object 3 m in diameter and 2 m        |
| 33Summer | Chrysville   | PA         | 2 |       | thick with a circular opening similar to a vault door.                             |
| 331230   | Unknown City   | Sweden     | 2 |       | Low-flying aeroplane (Page 7 Ref. 1)   |
| 340401   | Oslo   | Norway     | 2 |       | A very large aeroplane with eight propellers (Page 8 Ref. 1)                       |
|          |  | ·          |   |       | 30-40 foot in diameter object, no propellers, gun metal color (Page 10-11 Ref.     |
| 370101   | Unknown City   | NC         | 2 |       |  |
| 370211   | Kvalsik  | Norway     | 2 |       | Large aeroplane with red and green glowing lights (Page 11, Ref. 1)                |
|          |  | ·          |   |       | Soldiers at the Spanish Civil War battlefront were illuminated by a bright         |
|          |  |            |   |       | glow, then saw an oval object about 10-12 meters in diameter shaped like "two      |
|          |  |            |   |       | inverted plates" hovering near the ground. A cylindrical column came down          |
| 380725   | Guadalaraja  | Spain      | 2 |       | from the center and two beings emerged.  |
| 38Summer | Unknown City   | MA         | 2 |       | Silvery object with rectangular portholes (Page 12 Ref. 1)                         |
|          |  |            |   |       |  |
|          |  |            |   |       | Motorist heard high-pitched humming sound, saw a gray bell-shaped object           |
|          |  |            |   |       | hovering over a field, dark window-like patches visible on its side. (Ref. 3;      |
| 391113   | Brockworth   | UK         | 2 |       | Jenny Randles & Peter Warrington, Sience & The UFOs, 1985, p. 3.)                  |
| 571115   | Discussion of the control of the con | 011        |   |       | Control tower operator at Army Air Base saw two round reddish objects hover        |
| 420829   | Columbus   | MS         | 2 |       | over field. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, III]                                  |
| 120029   | Corameas   | 1115       |   |       | 4:00 a.m. Navarro Ocampo, driving between Rosario and Cordoba, saw a               |
|          |  |            |   |       | large, saucer-shaped object on the ground 500 m to the left of the road. It        |
|          |  |            |   |       | glowed with a bluish-green light, made a whistling sound, rose to 100 m            |
|          |  |            |   |       | altitude, then left at fantastic speed. A strange metal block is said to have been |
| 430900   | Oncativo   | Argentina  | 2 |       | found at the spot. (Magonia #50, GEPA Dec., 68)                                    |
| 430700   | Oneativo   | riigentina |   | <br>+ | Tound at the spot. (Magonia #50, GEF II Dec., 00)                                  |
|          |  |            |   |       | On a dark moonless night a family heard a soft humming sound and saw a disc        |
|          |  |            |   |       | with dome and square windows hovering about 15 feet above the roof of their        |
|          |  |            |   |       | house. Human-like silhouettes were visible through the windows. When the           |
|          |  |            |   |       |  |
| 421100   | E1:4-  | C.A        | 2 |       | woman shone a flashlight, the object blinked out and disappeared. (Ref. 3;         |
| 431100   | Escondido  | CA         | 2 | +     | Greenwood, UFO Historical Revue, June 1998.)                                       |
|          |  |            |   |       | Los Angeles columnist George Todt, in a party of four Army officers                |
|          |  |            |   |       | including a Lt. Col., watched a pulsating red fireball sail up to the front lines, |
| 4.45     | NT 1   | T.         |   |       | hover for 15 minutes, then move away. [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall,             |
| 44Summer | Normandy   | France     | 2 | +     | IV]  |
|          |  |            |   |       | Around 9 p.m. in the evening a Canadian soldier, stationed near the front lines    |
| 4.40000  |  | D          |   |       | close to Antwerp, observed "a glowing globe traveling from the direction of        |
| 440900   | Antwerp  | Belgium    | 2 |       | the front line towards Antwerp.  |

|                                |                                   | _            |   |   |  |            |    |  |   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---|---|--|------------|----|--|---|
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | At 8:00 p.m. a man on a bicycle was suddenly illuminated by a light beam                          |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | from the woods, then he saw a large shining sphere rise rapidly from the                          |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | ground and hover at treetop height. It appeared moon-like; golden in color,                       |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | and made no sound. After about 5 minutes the object abruptly disappeared.                         |
| 441010                         | Alghut                            | Sweden       | 2 |   |  |            |    |  | (Ref. 3; Anders Liljegren AFU archives.)  |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | A man out hunting observed an elongated object flying very slowly, tilted                         |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | toward the earth. It crashed into some trees at the end of a clearing. (Magonia                   |
| 450300                         | Belfast                           | ME           | 2 |   |  |            |    |  | #53, FS May., 59)   |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | Object aluminum colored, 12 to 14 feet off ground, motionless ,swept away                         |
| 450300                         | Unknown City                      | NM           | 2 |   |  |            |    |  | like dragonfly. (Page 142-143 Ref.1)  |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  |   |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | Aboard the US attack transport "Delarof," 14 sailors saw a dark sphere rise out                   |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | of the ocean, follow a curved trajectory, and fly away after circling their ship.                 |
| 450300                         | Aleutian Islands                  | At Sea       | 2 |   |  |            |    |  | (Magonia #54, Evidence 30) [NICAP UFO Evidence, 1964, Hall, IV]                                   |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | Crew saw large round object emerging from sea; 150-20 feet in diameter;                           |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | object circled ship; three white flashes observed in direction object departed.                   |
| 45Summer                       | Aleutian Islands                  | At Sea       | 2 |   |  |            |    |  | (Page 188-189 Ref.1)  |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            | 1  | Ì  | At twilight while walking home, a prominent industrialist saw a light in the                      |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | woods and went to investigate. He saw a disc with dome and oval windows on                        |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | the ground. Around it were about 11 beings with transparent helmets and                           |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | uniform-like clothing apparently working on the craft. Later he saw the craft                     |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | take off emitting bright red light, then speed away. Burned grass and other                       |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | trace marks were found at the site. (Ref. 3; Flying Saucer Review, March-                         |
| 460500                         | Angelholm                         | Sweden       | 2 |   |  |            |    |  | April 1972.)  |
| 400300                         | - Ingeniom                        | 5 weden      |   |   |  |            |    |  | 11,712.0  |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | Disc-shaped craft with windows, humanoid figures visible inside, hovered at                       |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | low altitude. After about 1-1/2 minutes the object rotated, then sped away                        |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | disappearig in seconds. (Ref. 3; Case summary by Ted Bloecher, 14 pages.                          |
| 4608Late                       | Oklahoma City                     | OK           | 2 |   |  |            |    |  | Interviews by Bloecher, Lucius Farish, and Mildred Higgins.)                                      |
| 470813                         | Snake River                       | ID           | 2 | С | 5  | BBU        |    |  | Snake River Case  |
| 470613                         | Shake Kivei                       | ID           |   |   | 3  | DDU        |    | <b>-</b>   | AFOSI Case 2: approx 20:00 - Basketball-Sized Object Explodes Near                                |
| 4708Late                       | Vaughn (near)                     | NM           | 2 |   |  |            | NC | IC   | Colonel   |
| 4706Late                       | Vaughn (near)                     | INIVI        |   |   |  |            | NC | LC   | Cololler  |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | Farmer Niswenger saw a large silvery sphere rise from a wooded area and                           |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | hover above his farm, dropping a silvery substance that disintegrated before                      |
| 490920                         | Manlawaad                         | OH           | _ |   |  | DDII       |    |  | ** * *  |
| <u>480829</u>                  | Maplewood Killeen Base, Camp Hood | OH<br>TX     | 2 |   | <del>                                     </del> | BBU<br>BBU |    | -  | touching the ground. (Vallée Magonia 67; FUFOR Index) blue-white object about 2 ft x 1 ft in size |
| <u>490306</u><br><u>490428</u> | Homer                             | MI           | 2 |   |  | BBU        |    |  | pursued 6 flying discs 10 inches diameter by car (FOIA)   |
| 470420                         | 1 IOIIIGI                         | IVII         |   |   | 1  | ∪מם        | 1  | 1  | A man was driving east approximately two miles east of the junction of                            |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | Indiana State Hwy 66 and 261 north of Newburgh, when he observed an                               |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  |   |
| 500204                         | Navyhynah (naon)                  | IN           | _ |   |  |            |    |  | object he believed to be a rocket at a distance of approximately 50-75 yards in                   |
| <u>500304</u>                  | Newburgh (near)                   | IN           | 2 |   |  |            |    | -  | front of his automobile.  |
|                                |                                   |              |   |   |  |            |    |  | Nicha A deale Con Containment die en 1 William de 1   |
| 500205                         | D1 6-14                           | NIM          | _ |   |  |            |    |  | Night. A dark, five-foot diameter disc paced a car. When the driver stopped                       |
| 500305                         | Bloomfield                        | NM           | 2 | - | 1  | 704        |    | -  | the car the object circled the car, then sped away at a high speed.                               |
| <u>500408</u>                  | Kokomo                            | IN           | 2 |   |  | 706        |    | <del>                                     </del> | grey metallic disc, 50 ft in diameter, 15 ft thick, top-shaped                                    |
| 500617                         | Hasselbach                        | East Germany | 2 |   |  | BBU        |    |  | 40-50 ft frying pan-shaped object with two rows of 1 ft holes                                     |

| 500630        | Kingman (near)    | KS           | 2                | I |   |      |     | Rotating disc hovered, sped away when car approached [XII]                        |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|---|---|------|-----|---|
| 501013        | Oak Ridge         | TN           | 2                |   |   |      | NC  | Sightings by AEC security patrols   |
| 501015        | Oak Ridge         | TN           | 2                |   |   | BBU  | NC  | AEC Security Patrol Encounters Object 200' Away                                   |
| 510831        | Matador           | TX           | 2                |   |   | 962  | 110 | pear-shaped object the length of a B-29 fuselage (100 ft),                        |
| 520329        | Glen Burnie       | MD           | 2                |   |   | BBU  |     | 50 ft flat silver disc with cupola/dome   |
| 520425        | San Jose          | CA           | 2                |   |   | ВВС  |     | Scientists close encounter with small daylight disc                               |
| <u>320423</u> | Sur vose          | CH           |                  |   |   |      |     | 11:06 pm. Witness observed an object approximately 200 feet in daiameter          |
| <u>520427</u> | Pontiac           | MI           | 2                |   |   |      |     | and approximately 200 feet off the ground.  |
| <u>320127</u> | Tomae             | 1111         | <del>-   -</del> |   |   |      |     | Witness observed an object approximately 200 feet in daiameter and                |
| <u>520427</u> | Birmingham        | MI           | 2                |   |   | BBU  |     | approximately 200 feet off the ground   |
| <u>320127</u> |                   | 1111         | <del>-   -</del> |   |   | BBC  |     | object described as similar to a discus used in athletics, about 25 to 30 feet in |
| 520613        | Fox Hill          | VA           | 2                |   |   |      |     | diameter hovering   |
| 520719        | Savanna River     | SC           | 2                |   |   |      |     | Hundreds of employees from AEC witnessed UFO cavort                               |
| 520728        | Hallock           | MN           | 2                |   |   | BBU  |     | (FUFOR Index)   |
| 520820        | Neffesville       | PA           | 2                |   |   | 1938 |     | undescribed object flying at 500 ft altitude                                      |
| 220020        |                   |              | Ť                |   |   | 1,00 |     | Object reported hovering over open field; bluish lights seen through ports;       |
| 520827        | Pittsburg         | KS           | 2                | Т | 5 |      |     | swift ascent when observed  |
| 521031        | Fayetteville      | GA           | 2                |   |   | 2200 |     | orange blimp-shaped object, 80 ft long 20 ft wide                                 |
| <u>021001</u> |                   | 0.1          | Ť                |   |   |      |     | Air Force officers at a gunnery meet observed about 12 disc-shaped objects        |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | that dove down and hovered over the base during the meet. [AP story, Mar.         |
| 530307        | Yuma              | AZ           | 2                |   |   |      |     | 9th; UFOE, III]   |
| 540812        | Yoron-Jima Island | Okinawa      | 2                | С | 5 | BBU  |     | S. S. Docteur Close Encounter   |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | 12:30 a.m. Robert Chovel and his wife and father-in-law were driving home         |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | from the theater in Hirson, Aisne Department when they saw a luminous, red-       |
| 540907        | Origny            | France       | 2                |   |   |      |     | orange "disk" flying above the railroad tracks.                                   |
|               | 5 3               |              |                  |   |   |      |     | Shiny, round object buzzed radio tower; transmitter failed to operate properly.   |
| 540916        | Roanoke (near)    | VA           | 2                |   |   |      |     | [UFOE, VIII]  |
| 541003        | Waben (near)      | France       | 2                |   |   |      |     | UFO paced car. [UFOE, II]   |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | School principal, teacher, 60 students saw silver cigar-shaped UFO with           |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | "portholes" hover over school, then speed away; "angel's hair" fell. [UFOE,       |
| 541022        | Marysville        | ОН           | 2                |   |   |      |     | VIII]   |
| 550302        | Huntley           | IL           | 2                | С | 5 | BBU  |     | Car Followed By Three Black Objects With Lights                                   |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | Disc with row of blue lights on rim, maneuvered slowly over car on lonely         |
| 551028        | Galloway          | UK           | 2                |   |   |      |     | road. [UFOE, XII]   |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | Disc-shaped UFO seen at close range; rings of light visible on bottom. [UFOE,     |
| 560117        | Orangeville       | CAN          | 2                |   |   |      |     | XII]  |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | Flat oval object with three window-like markings on underside flew low,           |
| 561100        | Malibu            | CA           | 2                |   |   |      |     | through searchlight beam. (UFOE, XII)   |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | Natives in small boat saw UFO descend vertically, hover about 20 feet above       |
| 571008        | Bua Province      | Fiji Islands | 2                |   |   |      |     | sea.  |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | Three truckers independently reported seeing reddish elliptical objects on the    |
| 571106        | Atlanta (near)    | GA           | 2                |   |   |      |     | road.(UFOE)   |
|               |                   |              |                  |   |   |      |     | Gilham Case. Ironworker stood under UFO for ten minutes, treated at hospital      |
| <u>571106</u> | Merom             | IN           | 2                |   |   |      |     | for burns   |
| <u>571110</u> | Madison           | ОН           | 2                |   |   |      |     | Close encounter with domed-top 40' UFO  |

|               | 1                  |           |   | ı - | I I |      |    |   |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------|---|-----|-----|------|----|---|
| 580407        | Newport Beach      | CA        | 2 |     |     |      |    | Police watched two UFOs with flashing body lights, maneuver near coastline.  [UFOE, VII] Similar sightings for two nights in El Toro and Santa Ana.   |
| 581003        | Wasco              | IN        | 2 | С   | 5   |      |    | The Monon RR UFO Incident   |
| 581027        | Union Dale         | PA        | 2 | _   |     | BBU  |    | Large gray cigar-like object with an assembly tail flew at treetop height   |
| 581026        | Lock Raven Dam     | MD        | 2 | С   | 5   | 6148 | NC | Egg-Shaped Object & E-M Effects Over Bridge   |
| 581220        | Dunellen           | NJ        | 2 |     |     |      |    | Police witnesses, vehicle encounter   |
| 590708        | Columbus           | IN        | 2 |     |     |      |    | Family in car chased three pulsating object seen moving slowly at low altitude in V-formation. (Two WTTV employees saw similar formation few minutes earlier, 25-30 miles away.) [NICAP UFOE, II]   |
| 600413        | Red Bluff          | CA        | 2 |     |     |      |    | State Police encounter with highly ma-neuverable elliptical object, red light beams swept ground (NICAP UFOE, V).   |
| 600425        | Plymouth           | NH        | 2 |     |     |      |    | Former Town Selectman saw bright red cigar-shaped UFO hover, speed away. [NICAP UFOE, VII]  |
| 610418        | Eagle River        | WI        | 2 |     |     | BBU  |    | CE-3 case involving ETs giving 'pancakes' for water   |
| 610500        | Union Mills        | IN        | 2 |     |     |      |    | First Week of May - Hemispherical UFO with "portholes", on road; took off as car approached. [NICAP UFOE, XII]  |
| 610817        | Stillwater         | MN        | 2 |     |     |      |    | A V-formation of yellowish lights (or V-shaped UFO with body lights) passed behind trees at low altitude. [NICAP UFOE, II]  |
| 611021        | Datil (near)       | NM        | 2 |     |     |      |    | Four lights paced car, maneuvered, shot away upward. [NICAP UFOE, II]   |
| 620710        | New Iberia         | T A       | 2 |     |     |      |    | Disc-shaped UFO with rotating dome on top swept low over Naval Auxiliary Air Station, slowed over area of runway and hangar, then climbed out of sight at 20 to 30 degrees angle accelerating rapidly. [NICAP UFO Evidence, IV]   |
| 620807        | Oracle             | LA<br>AZ  | 2 | С   | 5   |      | NC | UFO over missile silo   |
| 020807        | Gracic             | AL        |   | C   | 5   |      | NC | Of O over missile sno   |
| <u>620815</u> | Denver (near)      | СО        | 2 |     |     |      |    | Large UFO hovering over a high line tower, chased by Air Force helicopters.[This is in the area of the Lowry AFB Titan I ICBM Complex].   |
| 620918        | Hawthorne          | NJ        | 2 |     |     |      |    | 7:55 p.m.; A family in Hawthorne watched a greenish disc descend low over their house. [NICAP UFO Evidence]   |
|               |                    |           |   |     |     |      |    | Police dispatcher saw round glowing object from radio room window. State patrolman and Cedaredge Marshal observed two UFOs "like an inverted umbrella with a number of bright, tail-like appendages." [NICAP UFO  |
| 621025        | Delta              | CO        | 2 |     |     |      |    | Evidence, VII]  |
| 621222        | Buenos Aires       | Argentina | 2 |     |     |      |    | At Ezeiza Airport, pilots and control tower operators saw circular UFO rise from end of runway. [NICAP UFO Evidence, X]   |
| 630128        | Shilton            | UK        | 2 |     |     | BBU  |    | object on the ground with 4 windows, emitting yellow-orange light   |
| 630128        | Mamina             | Chile     | 2 |     |     | BBU  |    | 2 disk-shaped objects followed truck driver   |
| 630205        | Ascension          | Paraguay  | 2 |     |     | BBU  |    | an object land on the school grounds  |
| 630521        | Mt. Gambler (near) | AU        | 2 |     |     |      |    | Unconfirmed report that a brilliant light followed a car. A youth stated the object was at side of road, rose suddenly as he approached, hovered overhead, then followed car. The Dominion. Adelaide, reported May 22 this was "the second report of such an occurrence in a week." |
| 630523        | Sunnyvale          | CA        | 2 |     |     |      |    | Bluish disc observed hovering and circling slowly, apparently at tree-top height; rose vertically and disappeared. [Report via Bay Area NICAP Subcommittee.]  |
|               |                    |           |   |     |     |      |    |   |

|               | 1                  |       | 1 |   |   | ı    | <br>  |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|---|---|---|------|---|
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | A student saw a gray, apparently spherical UFO with a central row of yellow   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | lig3hts. Apparently at low altitude, the object made a "sizzling sound" as it   |
| 620.621       | GI :               | **    |   |   |   |      | moved east, turned sharply and disappeared to the north. [Witness filed   |
| 630621        | Chicago            | IL    | 2 |   |   |      | NICAP report form.]   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | About 1:00 a.m., witnesses attracted by a loud roar observed a Saturn-shaped  |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | UFO. The object hovered, then moved away horizontally. The shape was  |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | observed in silhouette, partly illuminated by a white light on top and orange   |
| 630626        | Rockland           | MA    | 2 |   |   |      | light on bottom. [Witnesses interviewed by NICAP member Raymond Fowler.]  |
| 630809        | Mount Vernon       | IL    | 2 | С | 5 |      | Big As A Washtub  |
| 030809        | Widuit Veriion     | IL    |   |   | 5 |      | A family and their housekeeper observed an elliptical object, apparently on the   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | ground adjoining Molasses Pond, for more than an hour. Body lights were   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | visible along its length, and rays of light shone upward from each end of the   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | object occasionally. [Witnesses interviewed by Walter N. Webb, NICAP  |
| 630813        | Ellsworth (near)   | ME    | 2 |   |   |      | Adviser.]   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | State Representative L. B. Martin, about 1:00 p.m., saw a silvery triangular  |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | object with a row of black dots across the leading edge. The UFO passed   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | overhead, emitting a flame-like tail, at an estimated speed of 2000 mph.  |
| 631004        | East Hartland      | CT    | 2 |   |   |      | [Report obtained by NICAP-CONN Affiliate.]  |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      |   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | A deliveryman on his rounds at 4:15 a.m., was frightened by a UFO which   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | approached his van, turned and followed his course just ahead. The object   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | seemed to be 8-12 feet long, glowing orange and red. It then darted to the side   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | of the road, continuing to pace the van for a while, finally zooming ahead over   |
| 621021        | D. I. a. W. a.     | A T T |   |   |   |      | a hill and apparently descending. It was not seen again. Other witnesses  |
| 631031        | Daylston, Victoria | AU    | 2 |   |   |      | reported seeing a maneuvering light at the time of the sighting.  |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | Two high school girls reported that a bright orange, oval-shaped object circled   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | their car at night while they were en route home. They were on highway 55   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | east of town when they first saw the UFO. It appeared to be surrounded by a   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | light haze. The glowing object sped across in front of the car and circled  |
| 631120        | Neche              | ND    | 2 |   |   |      | around the side before disappearing to the southeast.   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | 7:30 p.m. Dull red sphere rose up from behind trees, crossed highway at low   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | altitude, turned, appeared to follow car, then fell back and seemed to head   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | toward ground. Driver was physics student at Georgia Institute of   |
| 640126        | Moultrie           | GA    | 2 |   |   |      | Technology. (NICAP report form.)  |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | 10:15 p.m. Citizens and police officers called to the scene, witnessed a UFO.   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | The reddish object appeared round while hovering, then darted across the sky  |
| 640517        | Tipton             | IN    | 2 |   |   |      | and appeared flattened while in motion. (UFOI-II,7)   |
| 640728        | Lake Chelan        | WA    | 2 | C | 5 | BBU  | Round Object Descends To Ground   |
| <u>650105</u> | Wallops Island     | VA    | 2 | D | 1 | DDII | Bright Yellow Light Flies Overhead  |
| <u>650112</u> | Blaine AFB         | WA    | 2 | С | 5 | BBU  | Driver Avoids Collision With 30' Object   |
|               |                    |       |   |   |   |      | NASA engineer saw V-shaped object with red-orange lights zigzagging at low level. Object touched down briefly, took off, and rapidly climbed out of sight |
| 650127        | Hampton            | VA    | 2 |   |   |      | (UFOE II, Section IV).  |
| 650201        | Tallahassee        | FL    | 2 | С | 5 | BB   | Saucer With Domed Top / Humming Sound / 32-40 Witnesses   |
| 650404        | Keesler AFB        | MS    | 2 | C |   | 9345 | 40' Black Oval Object 500' Away   |
| <u> </u>      | INCOME IN D        | 14119 |   | J | J | 7343 | To Diack Ovai Object 500 Hway   |

| 650423 | Rivesville                | WV        | 2 |   |   | BBU  |     | Woman saw a 25 ft object land near her house shaped like a disc  |
|--------|---------------------------|-----------|---|---|---|------|-----|--|
| 650601 | Knob Noster               | MO        | 2 |   |   | DDC  |     | Close encounter. Obj. 45' above the ground   |
| 650720 | Chesterville, Ontario     | CAN       | 2 |   |   |      |     | Domed object paced car, climbed out of sight (UFOE II, Section, XII).  |
| 050720 | Chester vine, Ghario      | C/ II (   |   |   |   |      |     | 1:30 AM - Man in a car was passed by a huge, orange object flying at ground  |
| 650804 | Dallas                    | TX        | 2 |   |   | BBU  |     | level  |
| 650830 | Urbana                    | ОН        | 2 | С | 5 | 9864 |     | White Ball Hits Road Flies Away  |
| 650903 | Damon                     | TX        | 2 | C | 5 | 9915 |     | Dark Grey Disc Shadows Police Car  |
| 650903 | Exeter                    | NH        | 2 | C | 5 | 9890 |     | The Exeter / Muscarello Case   |
| 650916 | Pretoria                  | S. Africa | 2 | С | 5 | 7070 |     | Saucer Blasts Off From Highway   |
| 650922 | Clover                    | MN        | 2 | С | 5 | BBU  |     | Close Encounter With 4' Sphere   |
| 650925 | Rodeo                     | NM        | 2 | C | 5 | 9971 | NC  | Two Lights Illuminate Car At 30-50' Altitude   |
| 651002 | Salem                     | MA        | 2 | С | 5 | 77/1 | 110 | Cigar Hovers Over Smoke Stacks   |
| 031002 | Salem                     | WIA       | 2 |   | 5 |      |     | eigai Hovers over Smoke Stacks   |
|        |                           |           |   |   |   |      |     | 4:10 a.m. LT. Hearing a high-pitched whine, a police constable turned to investigate and saw a domed disc (rounded on top, flat on bottom) hovering low above a field. A greenish glow was visible around the top. After 5 seconds the UFO flew away rapidly. An independent witness later corroborated the  |
| 660107 | Winslow                   | UK        | 2 |   |   |      |     | sighting. (Flying Saucer Review, 12(2), March-April 1966, p. 3.)   |
| 660111 | Wanaque                   | NJ        | 2 |   |   |      |     | 6:20 p.m. EST. Police and citizens reported first a brilliant light source, then later a bright egg-shaped object that hovered at low altitude, flew in circular patterns over a reservoir, occasionally making abrupt changes in altitude (vertical maneuvers). Sightings continued for more than an hour. (NICAP notes; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 6, JanFeb. 1966, p. 3; New York Journal-American, Jan. 12, 1966).   |
| 660111 | Myerstown                 | PA        | 2 |   |   |      |     | 7:40 p.m. EST. About 140 miles west-southwest of Wanaque, N.J., in the vicinity of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, a nurse and others together in a car saw a luminous disc, like one saucer inverted on top of another, at relatively close range as it hovered above the car. After about 5 minutes, the object suddenly accelerated and sped away. (Hynek, 1972, pp. 89-90, 238.)   |
| 660118 | New Britain               | СТ        | 2 |   |   |      |     | 6:00 p.m. A round object rotating slowly in a clockwise direction was observed by a senior metallurgist for about 7 to 10 minutes as it passed overhead at his workplace. It had a string of red lights that blinked on and off. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 6, JanFeb 1966, p. 3.)  |
| 660129 | Rexburg                   | ID        | 2 |   |   | BBU  |     | flat, well-defined object blocking the road, the size of a truck   |
| 660216 | Brunswick NAS             | ME        | 2 |   |   | BBU  |     | luminous object flashing red, blue, and green lights lands in the woods  |
|        |                           |           |   |   |   |      |     | 10:15 p.m. LT. Two young female factory workers while walking home saw lights in the road, then saw that it was a large disc with two bright lights (body lights) and three small beings about the size of 9-year-old children standing alongside, along with one being over 6 feet tall. The object rose, then landed in a new location. The girls ran home with the object following. It circled the area near their house, then flew away. No sound was heard. One of the girls suffered unspecified "effects" for a period of time. Grass was found depressed (imprints) at the landing spot. (Phillips, 1975. p. 40; from Flying Saucer |
| 660225 | Quipapa                   | Brazil    | 2 |   |   |      |     | Review, March 1971 .)  |
| 660226 | Farmington (5 miles E of) | IL        | 2 |   |   | BBU  |     | flying oval object, the size of a car, came within 10 ft of car  |

| <u> </u>      |                      |    |   |  |     | <br><del>_</del>  |
|---------------|----------------------|----|---|--|-----|---|
| 660303        | Oswego               | NY | 2 |  | BBU | object fly slowly to the S, hover, come within 50 ft, then fly off to the SW  |
|               |                      |    |   |  |     | 2:30 a.m. PST. Three glowing yellowish objects with legs were seen resting on the ground in the California Desert. The brilliant luminosity concealed the exact shape of the objects. "Antennas" (projections) extended and retracted rapidly from the objects, their tips glowed green. One of the objects paced a car for 3 hours between Indio, California, and Salome, Arizona. (NICAP  |
| 660311        | Indio                | CA | 2 |  |     | notes; NICAP report.)   |
| 660311        | Ringwood             | NJ | 2 |  |     | Time not reported. A Catholic Mother Superior reported seeing a very bright UFO hovering over the Ringwood iron mines. A distant smaller light flashed as if signaling, and the larger object flew away to the west leaving a red glow in its wake. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660313        | Portsmouth           | NH | 2 |  |     | Time not available. A reporter and his family saw an egg-shaped object about 150 feet over power lines. TV and house lights dimmed (EM effects), and a vibration was felt. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee report.)   |
| 660314        | Southport            | СТ | 2 |  |     | 9:00-9:30 p.m. EST. A motorist saw an unidentified aerial object with a dome on top, and a row of red and white flashing lights, that paced his car. The object then changed color to white and sped away (color change-motion correlation). Later (11:30 p.m.), an unidentified aerial object with domed top, flat bottom, and red and white flashing lights, descended abruptly in front of the witness's car, and hovered inches off the road. The driver slammed on the brakes, and the object took off. The object was so large that it overlapped the road. (NICAP report, investigation by John Fuller). |
| 660314        | Dexter and Hillsdale | MI | 2 |  |     | Landing, structured object, multiple witnesses  |
| 660315        | Youngstown           | ОН | 2 |  |     | Time not reported. A police officer and other witnesses saw a metallic-<br>appearing circular object with blue lights in apparent portholes along its side.<br>The UFO stopped overhead, trailing two exhaust flames, then shot away to the<br>northwest. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660316        | Eliot                | ME | 2 |  |     | 6:30-6:45 p.m. EST. A family saw a bright red ball of light with halo effect at close range for 10-15 minutes. The UFO emitted a high-pitched "beep" every 1 -2 seconds synchronized with a blinking red light. Dogs barked and howled (animal reactions), and ran toward the object, which gradually   disappeared behind trees to the southeast. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee s report.)   |
| <u>660317</u> | Milan                | MI | 2 |  | BBU | Object w/colored lights spinning came within 80 ft of the patrol car  |
| 660319        | Big Rapids           | MI | 2 |  |     | 5:20 a.m. CST. Several witnesses saw an elliptical object with a row of rectangular windows, and with a surrounding blue-white haze. Lights on the bottom (body lights) flicked on and off one at a time. A light beam shone into the house. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 46)  |
| 660319        | LaPorte              | In | 2 |  |     | Dawn, EST. Police and others saw a round luminous yellow-white object with projections on top. The UFO paced a car, swerving from side to side, its light reflected from the hood of the car. (NICAP notes.)  |

| 1:25 a.m. CST. Witnesses saw a bright flash of blue UFO was sighted by crew members of the Coast Gua effects were experienced on local electric power syst off and on rapidly. The UFO was orange and had win hazy appearance in the interior. After a while the obj 1,000 feet, emitted a blue glow, then disappeared. She bright lights shot up from the ground and disappeared.   | and Cutter "Legare." EM tems, house lights blinked indows or ports with a fect slowly rose about hortly afterwards, two |
|--|---|
| effects were experienced on local electric power syst off and on rapidly. The UFO was orange and had win hazy appearance in the interior. After a while the obj 1,000 feet, emitted a blue glow, then disappeared. Sh  | tems, house lights blinked<br>indows or ports with a<br>lect slowly rose about<br>nortly afterwards, two                |
| off and on rapidly. The UFO was orange and had win hazy appearance in the interior. After a while the obj  | ndows or ports with a<br>ect slowly rose about<br>nortly afterwards, two  |
| hazy appearance in the interior. After a while the obj<br>1,000 feet, emitted a blue glow, then disappeared. Sh  | ect slowly rose about<br>nortly afterwards, two   |
| hazy appearance in the interior. After a while the obj<br>1,000 feet, emitted a blue glow, then disappeared. Sh  | ect slowly rose about nortly afterwards, two  |
| 1,000 feet, emitted a blue glow, then disappeared. Sh  | nortly afterwards, two  |
|  |   |
|  |   |
| extensive power failure occurred in Freeport about 2   |   |
| 660319-20 Freeport TX 2 (NICAP report)   | nous currer (11110 pinn)  |
|  |   |
| 10:00 p.m 2:40 a.m. EST. Police and citizens saw a   | an egg-shaped object with   |
| flashing body lights across the center (red-white-blue   | e-green-red) that hovered   |
| over power lines, bobbed around and rocked in a pen  | ndulum motion. Through  |
| binoculars, a dome-like area was visible on top. The   | ~   |
| the east, moved out over the ocean and disappeared.  |   |
| 660320-21 Exeter NH 2 Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report.)  | ,   |
| 660320 Dexter MI 2 BBU hovering object over swamp about 1,500 ft away car  | -sized  |
| Night, EST. FL. Several discs with flashing lights are   |   |
| lights) were reported from an outdoor theater. The objective in the contract of the contract o |   |
| seconds, then shot away northward out of sight in ab   | ·   |
| 660322-23 Key West FL 2 notes.)  | out I second. (ITTEI II   |
| 660322 Houston TX 2 10262 white flashing lights light up witness' apartment  |   |
| 660323 Temple OK 2 10270 road blocked by a wingless aircraft, perch fish-shape   | d   |
| Landed ellipse with body lights, within 50 ft., humm   |   |
| 660323 Bangor ME 2 NICAP files. (E,L) car. Section II  | ing sound. Report in  |
| 8:40 p.m. EST. An elongated object with rays of light  |   |
| underside was observed hovering above a neighbor's   |   |
| called out another neighbor to see the object, which to  | finally shot upwards out  |
| 660323 Crown Point NY 2 of sight. (NICAP report.)  |   |
|  | 4 1 4 1 11 1  |
| Time not reported. A train crew watched a UFO pace   | _   |
| hover, and climb (maneuver). The Civil Defense dire  |   |
| also saw the object. Together with other witnesses he  | _   |
| 660324 Ypsilanti-Hillsdale MI 2 operation as a second UFO linked with the first. (NIC  | CAP notes.)   |
| Time not reported. A car was buzzed by a glowing co  | ircular object with red and   |
| 660324 Holland MI 2 white body lights at an estimated 150-200 feet altitude  |   |
| 8:30 p.m. EST. A round silver object with multi-colo   |   |
| about 200 feet above a house. Witnesses were attract   |   |
| humming sound. Several other North Carolina sighti   |   |
| 660324 China Grove NC 2 same date. (NICAP notes.)  | ngs were reported on the  |
| 660324 Sheboygan WI 2 BBU a glowing bowl-shaped object on the road hovering  |   |
|  |   |
| 1:00 a.m. EST. A top-shaped object with bright body  | ~   |
| edge was seen hovering about 25 feet over woods, po  |   |
| 660325 Upper Sandusky OK 2 couple for about an hour. (Associated Press story, fee  | w details.)   |

|                  | _                       |          |     |  |     | <br>  |
|------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----|--|-----|---|
| 660326           | Ann Arbor               | MI       | 2   |  |     | Time not reported. Engineers and technicians watched a glowing red disc maneuver, descend to about 10 feet, and fly parallel with the road for several moments. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 7, MarApr. 1966, p. 4.)  7:10 p.m. EST. A family saw what appeared to , be a double-decked craft with brightly lit windows on the upper surface. The object hovered, dimmed, shot   |
| 660327           | Loraine                 | ОН       | 2   |  |     | eastward, returned, got brighter again, then sped away to the west. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660328           | Niles                   | МІ       | 2   |  |     | Early a.m. EST. A truck driver reported that an unidentified aerial object with red, green, and white body lights had paced his truck. When he blinked his headlights, the UFO blinked in apparent response (light reaction), veered away and disappeared. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 660328<br>660328 | Wilmington Fayetteville | DE<br>TN | 2 2 |  | BBU | 11:30 p.m. EST. Two witnesses in separate locations independently reported watching a hovering object that was flashing brilliant lights. The object, which made a humming sound, gyrated around erratically. (NICAP notes.)  large lighted object 3 ft above the road on a hilltop   |
| 660329           | Haverhill-Merrimac      | MA       | 2   |  | BBU | 9:15 p.m. EST. About 15-20 miles southwest of Hampton, New Hampshire, several professional people including a deputy sheriff and a teacher saw a pulsating luminous white object moving back and forth. Its color changing from white to red to green to blue, and back to white. The object, circled, hovered, and then sped away leaving a short bluish tail, disappearing in an estimated 3 seconds. (Fowler, 1974, p. 336.)   |
| 660329           | Hamilton, Ontario       | CAN      | 2   |  |     | 9:15 p.m. EST. A teenage boy saw two luminous oval objects about 8 feet in diameter descend and land, making a buzzing sound. The objects had a row of multicolored lights around the rims (body lights) "flickering like a computer." He approached for a closer look, and touched the nearest object, which felt hard and smooth like metal. No heat or cold was felt. The boy then touched an antenna-like projection at the end of one of the objects and received a shock. Frightened, he ran home. His parents confirmed a 3-inch burn mark on his hand and questioned him thoroughly before reporting the incident to authorities. His first-degree burn was treated at a hospital and healed normally. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969b, pp. 4-5; Bondarchuk, pp. 45-46, from the Hamilton Spectator, Apr. 2, 1966.) |
| 660329           | London, Ontario         | CAN      | 2   |  |     | 11:15 p.m. EST. A bright saucer-shaped (disc) object with central dome and two protuberances (projections) on one side was seen hovering above Westminster Hospital for about 5 minutes. The object then flipped on edge, blue flame was emitted from the protuberances, and it rose into the clouds leaving a comet-like trail. An independent witness confirmed the sighting. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 4, July-August 1966, P. 31.)  |

|                  |                           |          |     |       | 8:00 p.m. EST. Three separate groups of witnesses had a series of sightings over a period of nearly two hours, including an object with amber body lights that passed over a car and hovered just off the road; an oval object with bright red and orange body lights that hovered over the road ahead of a car, taking off at high speed just as another car approached: and an object with flashing red body lights emitting a whistling or humming sound. (BB files, Fowler, |
|------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----|-------|---|
| <u>660330</u>    | Rehoboth                  | MA       | 2   | BBU   | 1974, pp. 125-27.)  |
| 660330           | Pecos                     | TX       | 2   |       | Time not reported. An oblong object estimated to be 85-100 feet long, with lights at top and bottom (body lights), landed near a highway, then took off about 5 minutes later. (NICAP notes; United Press International story.)   |
| 660330           | Lexisburg (10 miles N of) | IN       | 2   | BBU   | family saw an oval object crossing the road as they were driving  |
| 660401           | Tangier (5 miles S of)    | OK       | 2   | BBU   | green object wider than the road flying N at very high speed  |
| 660403           | Franklin                  | NJ       | 2   |       | Time not reported. A disc-shaped object with three portholes hovered near a radio transmitter tower, seen by the station owner and his wife after hearing a deep rumbling noise. The object appeared to be "twice the size of a jet fighter plane." (Brief United Press International story.)   |
| 660403           | Burlington, Ontario       | CAN      | 2   |       | 10:15 p.m. EST. A domed UFO emitting a yellow glow hovered about 75 feet above Bronte Gorge, followed a car, then sped up and disappeared to the northeast. (NICAP report form.)  |
|                  |                           |          |     |       | Time not reported. A blue-green sphere hovered at low altitude, ascended and  |
| 660404           | Liberal                   | KS       | 2   | nn    | departed to the southwest. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 660404           | Hague (<1 mile SE of)     | FL       | 2   | BBU   | elongated object on the ground, 6 ft long, 2 ft high, with 6 openings   |
| 660405           | Kittery                   | ME       | 2   | BBU   | 4 people saw a landed object through binoculars   |
| 660405           | Alto<br>Selkirk           | TN<br>NY | 2   | 10384 | Object 100 ft long oval with a dark top appeared cone-shaped  Time not reported. A huge grayish-white egg-shaped object with body lights and portholes hovered above trees, rocking back and forth. Finally it accelerated and sped away leaving a trail. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660407           | Beulah                    | MI       | 2   |       | Time not reported. A cigar-shaped object with red and green body lights flew ahead of a car, circled back emitting sound (unspecified), and settled down behind a ridge. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 660407           | Lincoln                   | NE       | 2   |       | 7:00-8:00 p.m. CST. A group of doctors, lawyers, and pilots saw a constellation of lights, including a large white "beacon" with 4-5 bright red lights, hovering at low altitude (estimated to be about 400 feet) for about 7 minutes during heavy rain. The object(s) suddenly sped away at "fantastic speed." (NICAP report.)   |
| 660400           | Westport                  | MA       | 2   |       | Time not reported. An unidentified object approached a car from behind, hovered over it, moved ahead, and ascended vertically out of sight. (NICAP  |
| 660409<br>660416 | Westport Portage County   | MA<br>OH | 2 2 | BBU   | various officers chased 30-45 ft metallic object from Ohio to PA  |
| 000410           | 1 ortage County           | On       |     | DDU   | various officers chased 50-45 it metallic object from Onio to PA  |
| 660416           | Sherborn                  | MA       | 2   |       | 7:55 p.m. EST. An elongated elliptical object with bright red light on each end and blue lights along its perimeter was seen hovering off Route 16. [Compare to April 12, Brockton, Mass., sighting.] (Fowler, 1974, p. 337.)   |

|        |              | r  |   |     |   |
|--------|--------------|----|---|-----|---|
| 660417 | Peabody      | MA | 2 |     | 7:30-7:45 p.m. EST. Fifteen minutes later 5 miles south of Danvers, a series of sightings was reported by independent witnesses. An oval object with dome on top, and red, green, blue, and white flashing body lights, was seen flying in circular and zig-zag patterns. The object suddenly darted away at high speed and disappeared. One UFO hovered over a school, then moved away rapidly with up and down oscillatory motion. (Fowler 1974, p. 338.) |
| 660417 | Wakefield    | MA | 2 |     | 8:30 p.m. EST. About 9 miles southwest of Peabody, witnesses reported an oval object making a humming sound. It bobbed up and down rapidly and emitted white, red, and blue light beams as it descended to low level above Lake Quannapowitt. (Fowler 1974, p. 338.)  |
| 660417 | Millersville | TX | 2 | BBU | man in car saw an sun-reflecting oval, car-sized object follow him  |
| 660419 | Sharon       | MA | 2 |     | 12:15 a.m. EST. Citizens and police called to the scene to investigate saw an oval or egg-shaped object with a glowing rim that looked like lighted windows, and a steady red light on each end. The object hovered, then disappeared when an aircraft approached (aircraft avoidance), reappearing after it left. (Fowler 1974, pp. 128-130, 340; NICAP report.)   |
| 660419 | Peabody      | MA | 2 |     | 12:00 p.m. EST. On the north-northeast side of the Boston metroplex, witnesses reported an oval object with red, green, f and white body lights, oscillating up and down when in motion. The object appeared to land in a field. Later two witnesses approached the field and saw unidentified lights rise and fly away. (Fowler, 1974, p. 339.)  |
| 660419 | Hartford     | Ct | 2 |     | 8:00 p.m. EST. Two oval objects with red and green body lights hovered directly over the Rock Hill Veterans Home and Hospital. (Fowler 1974, p. 339.)   |
| 660419 | Bellingham   | Ct | 2 |     | 10:00 p.m. EST. Two hours later about 80 miles east-northeast of Hartford, an elongated elliptical object with bright red lights on each end flew low, hovered, and made a hissing sound when moving. A separate report was received of a "piercing, humming object" two hours earlier at Stoughton. (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report; Fowler 1974, p. 339)   |
|        | - U          |    |   |     | Time not reported. About 60 miles south of Beverly, three women saw a round   |
| 660422 | Halifax      | MA | 2 |     | object with colored blinking body lights pace above and ahead of heir car. A low humming sound was heard. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 660422 | Springfield  | MA | 2 |     | Time not reported. About 110 miles west-southwest of Beverly, a teacher and a boy saw a dome-shaped object with three lights on its underside hover, then accelerate away. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 660422 | Alliance     | ОН | 2 |     | 12:15 a.m. A disc emitting bright white light from a dome on top and with rotating red lights around the rim approached a car within about 40 feet, and hovered. The frightened witnesses fled at high speed, and the UFO apparently followed. The object was finally seen speeding away to the northeast. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 8; report by Walter N. Webb.)  |

|                  | _                   |           |     | <br> |     |   |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----|------|-----|---|
| 660422           | Wenham              | MA        | 2   |      |     | 9:30 p.m. EST. Several witnesses at a college saw an orange circular object approach to within 600 feet at about 100 feet altitude. The object made a right angle turn and moved out of sight behind trees. (Fowler 1974, p. 340.) [Note: There are two towns named Wenham, one north and one south of Boston.]  Time not reported. A round white object approached and followed a car.   |
| 660423           | Warren              | ОН        | 2   |      |     | (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660423<br>660424 | Randolph<br>Ashby   | MA<br>MA  | 2 2 |      | BBU | 8:40 p.m. EDT. Police and others in a rural lake area sighted an "elongated egg shaped" (elliptical) object with white lights around its perimeter, colored flashing lights on its underside. (Fowler 1974, p. 340.) silent object with a bright blue light on top dive within 100 ft of a car  |
| 660423-24        | Dorchester          | MA        | 2   |      |     | 10:30 p.m. EST. Members of a family about 13 miles north of Randolph, Mass., saw a disc with dome on top and blinking red lights around the edge, and a brilliant yellow light on top of the dome, bobbing up and down as it moved. The yellow light blinked or flashed alternately with the red lights. The object stopped, hovering over a building. After a while it approached the family's apartment building and maneuvered between it and the adjacent building, emitting a humming sound. It hovered again briefly at the end of the alley, then moved away erratically to the east and disappeared. The same or an identical object was seen again several hours |
| 660424           | Johnson City        | TX        | 2   |      |     | 3:30 a.m. CDT. An architect and Naval reserve officer camping out with his daughter heard a fluttering sound, then they saw a disc-like object (estimated 20 feet diameter) with a double row of lights or ports around the rim hovering 150-200 feet away at treetop height. It appeared to be rotating, and a blue light pulsated around its rim. The UFO gradually accelerated and moved away to the southwest. (NICAP report form; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 8, May-June 1966, p. 8).  |
| 660426           | Follansbee          | WV        | 2   |      | BBU | silent 30 ft object shaped like 2 bowls, at 100 ft altitude ahead of a car  |
| 660429           | Paraguay, Ascuncion | Argentina | 2   |      |     | 3:55 p.m. LT. The pilot of a Beechcraft Bonanza en route to Posadas, Argentina, saw a gray object like one plate inverted on top of the other (disc) with portholes, and emitting an apparent exhaust. (Weinstein, 1999, p. 34, from Lumieres Dan La Nuit, No. 125)   |
| 660501           | Watertown           | MA        | 2   |      |     | 10:00 p.m. EDT. Four witnesses saw an oval object with bright rotating red, green, and white lights pass over the Watertown Arsenal. (Fowler 1974, p. 341)  |
| 660504           | Cardington          | ОН        | 2   |      |     | Time not reported. About 10 people watched a saucer-shaped glowing object hover above the trees for 30 minutes. Smaller lights, occasionally flashing, darted to and from it. The object departed when an aircraft approached the area (aircraft avoidance). (NICAP notes.)   |

| 660611 | Westport                    | MA  | 2 |  | 3:45 a.m. EDT. A disc shaped like two plates one on top of the other, with a dome on top, white, yellow, blue, and green flashing lights around the circumference (body lights), buzzed over a car and hovered ahead over the road. (Fowler, 1974, p. 341; Boston Traveler, June 13, 1966, quoted in Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 5, SeptOct. 1966, p. 30.)   |
|--------|-----------------------------|-----|---|--|---|
| 660608 | Castlegar, British Columbia | CAN | 2 |  | 11:00 p.m. LT. Three persons reported that their car was followed by an oval object about 6 feet in diameter moving about 10 feet above the power lines on a parallel path. The object was emitting a bluish glow, and two light beams extended from it, one pointing upward and the other downward. No sound was heard. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 6, NovDec. 1966, p. iii; from the Castlegar News.)   |
| 660602 | Massillon                   | ОН  | 2 |  | Day. A moving luminous cigar-shaped object stopped, then discharged three smaller objects which rose, separated, and flew off in different directions. The parent object then went straight up at terrific speed. (NICAP notes.)  |
| 660601 | Lake Ontario                | CAN | 2 |  | 10:30 p.m. LT. A former RCAF pilot and a friend were cruising on the lake when they saw lights on the water ahead. As they approached within a mile, the lights rose with an audible "swish" and a pulsating humming sound. The two men now could see that it was a disc with dome on top, and it cast an oval reflection on the lake surface. Around the dome was a row of bright yellow lights, and blue-green lights were visible around the lower perimeter (body lights). After hovering briefly, the UFO took off at high speed and quickly disappeared. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 9, AugSept. 1966, p. 5)  |
| 660524 | Temple City                 | CA  | 2 |  | 4:15 p.m. PDT. A woman driving in Temple City saw a strange object approach from the southwest, hover and bob around. She stopped and observed the object at relatively close range, at treetop level across a wide highway. "It was the shape of two geranium pots put together with the bands in the center," she said. Although the object was clearly outlined, there was a slight haze surrounding it. The color was bright green. Flashes of sunlight reflected off the surface, giving it a metallic sheen. On the body were what appeared to be a row of louvers and an antenna-like projection. After several minutes the object climbed to the northeast, observed as it moved away by employees of a nearby restaurant who were alerted by the witness. (Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report.) |
| 660523 | Gainesville                 | FL  | 2 |  | University campus police saw a round glowing object with outer ring of red lights, and a white flashing light in the center, hover above the athletic field, then fly away. (NICAP notes from newspaper story.)   |
| 660506 | Carnestown                  | FL  | 2 |  | 2:05 a.m. EDT. In Collier County, southwest Florida, vicinity of Naples, a shaken motorist made a statement to Naples police about his car being approached from behind by a "large white light" that came within about 100-150 feet of his car, changing color to blue-green. He tried to flee, but the UFO zoomed past him making a "whooshing" noise, and circled around to the left and disappeared. (NICAP notes, police statement in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives.)  |

| 660613 | Milan                  | MI  | 2 | BBU | cops saw object on 3/17 and another on the ground on 6/13   |
|--------|------------------------|-----|---|-----|---|
| 660616 | Mt. Sunapee            | NH  | 2 |     | Time not reported. A woman saw a large glowing object hovering near telephone lines. An articulated glowing pink to red-colored rod extended to the wires, withdrew, and then the object sped away over the mountains. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee report.) The time probably is included in the NICAP file report.)  |
| 660623 | Hamburg                | NY  | 2 | BBU | an intense red light lit the ground near a house  |
| 660718 | Baytown                | TX  | 2 |     | 9:00 a.m. CDT. Service station personnel saw a white object shaped like two saucers face to face (disc) with a row of square windows in between. The object was hovering above a store about 100 yards distant, then it began moving, rapidly accelerated and sped away. (McDonald, 1968a, pp. 57-58; Houston Post, Oct. 8, 1966.)  |
| 660720 | Jaffrey                | NH  | 2 |     | 10:30 p.m. EDT. An elliptical object with two rows of body lights passed over a religious center. As it progressed, the lights changed color from white to red to orange to yellow to green and back to white. (Fowler 1974, p. 341.)   |
| 660722 | Fremont                | IN  | 2 |     | 11:25 p.m While driving his son home from the railway station, a realtor (retired WWII Navy officer) and his son saw an illuminated, 25-foot diameter disc with portholes on its lower convex surface. The object descended low over the car and hovered above it. When two other cars approached, the object extinguished its lights, then shot straight up into the sky leaving a trail of bluish light. (Hynek, 1972, pp. 95-96, 238; Ridge, 1994, pp. 12-13; NICAP notes.)  |
| 660801 | Prince George's County | MD  | 2 |     | 12:30 a.m. EDT. Citizens and police in College Park, Lanham, Bowie, Seat Pleasant, and elsewhere around the region saw maneuvering, fast-moving lighted objects. When a police officer approached a hovering object that had pulsating red, green, and white lights, it began a series of maneuvers, descended almost to the ground, then sped away "like a shot." Before it sped away, the object emitted a strange multi-colored light beam that moved rapidly to the ground, also observed by another officer. Andrews AFB denied to a County police dispatcher that they had any unknown objects on radar, but the dispatcher said a control tower operator had acknowledged seeing a fast-moving lighted object, and he later learned that Andrews did have a UFO on its radar but would not admit it officially. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 9, AugSept. 1966, p. 4.) |
| 660802 | Vancouver, B.C.        | CAN | 2 |     | 10:30 p.m. LT. A man saw a disc-shaped object behind his house hovering about 400-500 feet off the ground. The object made no sound . It was a darker gray than the overcast sky. After about 45 seconds it accelerated, displaying twinkling lights, and disappeared. (Flying Saucer Review, Vol. 12, No. 6, NovDec. 1966, p. iii.)  |
| 660806 | Harlingen              | TX  | 2 | BBU | dark obj hover over house and a dwarf in shiny overalls appears   |
| 660818 | Oil City               | PA  | 2 |     | Time not reported. A train crew saw a thin elongated (cigar-shaped) object whose glow cast a green light over the area (environmental illumination). The glow lasted for about 7 seconds, and then the object shot away and disappeared. (NICAP notes.)   |

| 660819 | Sault Ste. Marie                 | MI      | 2 |   |           | Time not reported. A disc like an inverted dinner plate, with red and green body lights on top and bottom and flashing lights on the circumference, hovered over the Algoma steel plant. The object abruptly took off to the north at high speed, seen over a wide area. (NICAP notes; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 9, AugSept. 1966, p. 4.)   |
|--------|----------------------------------|---------|---|---|-----------|--|
| 660831 | Makklya                          | Finland | 2 |   |           | 8:20 p.m. LT. A woman was called by her two daughters to observe from a balcony an object shaped like two plates, one inverted on top of the other (disc), flying at an altitude of about 200 meters. (Flying Saucer Review, 12(6), November-December 1966; from the He/s/ng/a Sanomet, Sept. 1, 1966.)  |
| 660905 | unknown location                 | TX      | 2 |   | BBU       | peculiar light phenomenon and a small figure that entered a bedroom  |
| 660908 | Marquette                        | MI      | 2 |   |           | 11:50 p.m. EDT. A legal secretary saw a yellow-white disc shaped like a soup plate that made a soft swishing sound as it flew across the highway, climbed, leveled off, and flew away. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 660917 | Cranes Beach, Ipswich Bay        | MA      | 2 |   |           | 4:45 a.m. EDT. A glowing cigar-shaped object oriented vertically, tilted at times, was observed for about an hour near the edge of the water. (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 10, OctNov. 1966, p. 4; Fowler 1974, p. 341.)   |
| 660921 | Summerside, Prince Edward Island | CAN     | 2 |   |           | 6:30 a.m. LT. Eight RCAF pilots and crew members observed a bright circular object flying at high speed and maneuvering. The object stopped abruptly, descended and hovered near the ground for about 20 minutes. It then shot straight up and disappeared.  |
| 660922 | Deadwood                         | SD      | 2 |   |           | 3:00 a.m. CDT. Police from several vantage points saw a large white hovering object, changing color to green, red, and back to white. When a spotlight was shone on it, the object would black out (light reaction). Two smaller white objects operating independently approached and hovered nearby. The large object bobbed around and emitted light beams toward the ground, and finally sped away. (Sagan & Page, 1972, pp. xxii-xxiii.) |
| 660930 | Anderson                         | IN      | 2 |   |           | 2:00 a.m. EDT. Police sighted a white ball of light surrounded by a bluish-white pulsating glow (halo effect), sometimes flashing red. The object maneuvered, made a sharp turn and flew southwest beneath an overcast, hovered over trees, rose and descended. (Indiana NICAP Subcommittee report; NICAP report form; police department report).  |
| 661014 | Newton                           | IL      | 2 |   |           | 6:45 p.m. CDT. A yellow-orange disc-shaped object with a blue rim and a row of red lights just under the rim was observed at low level, its glow illuminating the ground. Static interfered with the telephone, and TV interference also was experienced (EM effects) during the sighting. (Keyhoe & Lore, 1969a, p. 45.)  |
| 661023 | Randolph Twp                     | NJ      | 2 |   |           | 8:45 p.m. EDT. A policeman watched as a bright yellow oval UFO approached slowly at low altitude, then sped away when he shone a spotlight on it (light reaction.). (NICAP notes, from newspaper story-)   |
| 661026 | Cold Bay AFS                     | AK      | 2 | + | <br>11092 | tower operator saw a white object approach runway  |
| 001020 | Cola Bay 1110                    | 1111    | 4 |   | <br>11074 | 1 Towner operator sum a mine object approach runway  |

|          | 1            | 1  |   |  |     | <br>1   |
|----------|--------------|----|---|--|-----|---|
| 661028   | Lawrence     | MD | 2 |  |     | 1:00 a.m. EDT. A newspaper editor responding to phone calls saw a glowing white, cigar-shaped object hovering at a 45-degree angle over water towers. A closer witness saw bright white lights along its side. (Fowler 1974, p. 342.)   |
| 661112   | Fort Ontario | NY | 2 |  |     | 9:35 p.m. EST. A number of witnesses including a former Navy radarman reported a dark domed disc with a row of orange portholes along the lower portion. The object, illuminated by a faint glow, first hovered and then shot upwards out of sight. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 661113   | Fords        | NJ | 2 |  |     | 5:35 p.m. EST. Several witnesses including a private pilot saw a very bright, round, pulsating orange light that hovered over a school emitting a humming sound. (NICAP notes.)   |
| 661115   | Gaffney      | MA | 2 |  |     | 7:15 a.m. EST. Two hunters in a boat off the coast saw two cigar-shaped objects hovering in a horizontal position over the Beverly Farms area. (Fowler 1974, p. 342.)   |
| 661118   | McMinnville  | OR | 2 |  |     | 12:25 a.m. PST. Several witnesses in a car reported an elongated greenish-white oval that hovered or moved slowly at low altitude. The driver felt and heard a deep vibration. (NICAP report.)  |
| 661118   | Hawkinsville | GA | 2 |  |     | 9:30 p.m. EST. Several witnesses including the chief of police saw a dark gray or black disc, with red, blue, green, and white body lights around its perimeter, hovering silently. It had a length to width ratio of 4:1. After a while the object started to move away, and receded into the distance where six more objects were visible (rendezvous). After 5-10 minutes, the objects suddenly disappeared. (Hitt, 1999.) |
| 661201   | Middleboro   | MA | 2 |  |     | 6:35 p.m. EST. An object with a curved surface, apparently oval, with two large bright red pulsating lights, dived in front of a car and hovered over woods just off the road. (Fowler 1974, p. 342.)   |
| 661202   | Lake Sarah   | MN | 2 |  |     | 2:00 a.m. CST. A farmer saw a disc-shaped object an estimated 40 feet in diameter hovering over a corn field, making a noise like whirling wind. The object moved away, returned and hovered again, then lifted straight up and moved away to the east emitting a red glow. (NICAP notes based on newspaper story.)   |
| 661213   | Rowley       | MA | 2 |  |     | 1:00 a.m. EST. A glowing red-orange oval object with a halo of light around it descended and approached the witnesses, t then disappeared behind an embankment. (Fowler 1974, p. 343.)  |
| 661230   | Haynesville  | LA | 2 |  | BBU | bright, pulsating glow, changing from orange to white, in the woods   |
| 1/0/1967 | Galesburg    | IL | 2 |  |     | One Knoxville farmer and several motorists reported that the UFO "was round, big as a house, had no flying lights, but let off a greenish-blue light." Vibrations from the craft could be felt in the farmer's truck as it followed him along the Victoria blacktop about 7:00 PM. (Skylook 41, p. 13)  |
| 670105   | Winsted      | MN | 2 |  | BBU | 75 ft object landed on road, man dressed in blue overalls exited craft  |
| 670106   | Harwich      | MA | 2 |  |     | 11:45 p.m. EST. A man and his daughter saw a thick, double-convex (lens-) shaped disc with a dark upper surface, trapezoidal sections of fluorescent light on the lower portion, and pulsating colored lights (body lights). The object responded to house spotlights by blinking in the same sequence (light reaction). (Air Force report form in Colorado Project files.)   |

|            |              | •  |   | <br>1 |   |
|------------|--------------|----|---|-------|---|
| 670110     | Bruceville   | IN | 2 |       | 8:30 p.m. EST. A woman and her son, 16, were driving home when they saw an elliptical dull gray object glowing a bluish color around the rim. It was estimated to be 25 feet over the car, 30 feet in diameter and 8 feet thick. The object hovered, moved slowly, then accelerated away. It displayed a disc shape when it banked slightly, and it had several dim lights (body lights) on its rim. (Ridge, 1994, p. 19. from APRO Bulletin No. 15.)  10:50 p.m. EST. An electronics technician heard an intermittent sound that changed in pitch, then saw over the treetops two brilliant lights. Each light was |
| 670110     | Bangor       | ME | 2 |       | dome-shaped and had a ring at the outer circumference. (Narrative from witness in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)   |
| 1/15?/1967 | Boxford      | MA | 2 |       | 3:00 a.m. EST. A witness saw a bright red object that looked like an upside down saucer (disc) with a white glowing rim. The object approached and circled the witness's home before moving away and disappearing. (Fowler, 1974, p. 343.).   |
| 670115     | Granville    | MA | 2 |       | 5:45 p.m. EST. A woman and her two nieces saw a domed disc with white light emanating from portholes in its base. The object was seen three times within 20 minutes before disappearing. (Hartford Courant, Conn., 1/16/67; Gillmor, 1969, case 13; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, p. 45; U.F.O Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 11, JanFeb., 1967, p. 4.)  |
| 670115     | North Granby | CN | 2 |       | Unspecified time. Six miles to the southeast of Granville, MA in North Granby, Conn., two women saw a disc-shaped object with a flange around it and white beams of light from portholes. The object passed between witnesses and a mountain. (Springfield Union, Mass., 2/22/67, copy in Keyhoe Archives)  |
| 670115     | Roosevelt    | UT | 2 |       | 6:00 p.m. MST. Two couples saw a yellow glow coming from inside a dome-shaped object estimated to be two miles away. The object hovered and moved around slowly. (Salisbury, 1974, Case 40, Table 1)  |
| 670116     | Warner       | NH | 2 |       | 5:00 p.m. EST. A motorist noticed a bright light seemingly pacing him. A long cigar-shaped object with amber windows eventually came toward him on a slow and steady course, and he heard a soft purring sound. (New Hampshire NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)   |
| 670116     | Warner       | NH | 2 |       | 5:15 p.m. A couple in the same area reported seeing a slow-moving gray object with body lights. At 5:30 pm a woman and her daughter saw an object that looked like a box kite without paper (presumably rectangular) with two bright headlights on the front. The object was moving slowly, and hovering soundlessly, but there was a purring sound when it started to move away rapidly. All witnesses reported the object to be huge. (U.F.O Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 12, MarApr., 1967, p. 5.)  |
| 670117     | Freetown     | IN | 2 |       | Francis Bedel, Jr., (23) of Portland, Indiana, was driving on State Highway 135, a two-lane blacktop road, north of Freetown, he later reported to State Police, when a brilliant glowing white light darted into his field of vision. (NICAP files)  |

|        | 1               |    | _ | _ | <br>- | T   |
|--------|-----------------|----|---|---|-------|---|
| 670117 | Freetown        | IN | 2 |   |       | On the same stretch of highway on the same night, Mr. & Mrs. Phil Patton of Freetown, reported to State Police that a brightly lighted disc-shaped craft, about 30 feet in diameter, came down alongside their car. (NICAP files)   |
| 670118 | Williamstown    | MA | 2 |   |       | 12:15 a.m.EST. Four witnesses saw a flash in the sky just before a power failure occurred. Then they saw a domed disc with body lights. It was near the ground on the opposite bank of the Green River. A red glowing object buzzed their car as they drove away. (Air Force report, Project Blue Book files, National Archives; Fowler, 1974, p. 343.)   |
| 670118 | Norton          | MA | 2 |   |       | 6:30-6:45 a.m. EST. A man saw a cloud-like object with flat bottom, a dome on top, and a blue stripe. It hovered over an airport, then accelerated and sped away, disappearing in 3 seconds. (Robinson letter, NICAP files.)  |
| 670118 | Shamokin        | PA | 2 |   |       | 6:00 p.m. EST. A family watched a disc with a red light on a projection at the rear approach at low altitude (estimated 400-500 feet), viewed through binoculars. As it neared, the object emitted two pinkish-white light beams downward at about a 45-degree angle from its forward edge. It then turned, rose suddenly, joined a second object and both sped away. (Keyhoe and Lore,1969a, p.43.)  |
| 670119 | Dunbar          | wv | 2 |   |       | 9:05 a.m. EST. The owner of an appliance store saw a dull aluminum-colored sphere with a flange around the middle and a window at the top hovering about 4 feet over the road ahead of him. He estimated it to be 25 feet in diameter. When he was 10 feet from it, the object took off and swiftly rose out of sight. (NICAP report; Charleston Gazette, 1/20/67; Huntington Herald 1/20/67; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, sketch p. 46; Flying Saucer Review, 13 (3), May-June 1967, p. 4; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. Ill, No. 11, JanFeb., 1967, p. 4, dated as Jan. 17.) |
| 670119 | Shamokin (area) | PA | 2 |   |       | Around 6:00 p.m. Another family reported two objects, one with light beams with red/green blinking lights across the front, a halo of bright light, and two "antennae" on the top. About 45 minutes later, a pastor reported following an object in his car that had two antennae on the top near the rear of the object. (U.F.O. Investigator, JanFeb., 1967, p. 8.)   |
| 670121 | Gering          | NE | 2 |   |       | 4:15 a.m. MST. Two men saw a white or silver object with red, white, and blue pulsating body lights. It hovered for about 2 minutes and then seemed to follow their car. (Hall letter, Scottsbluff, NE., in NICAP files.)   |
| 670124 | Westport        | CN | 2 |   |       | 6:00 a.m. EST. A driver for a news service saw an elliptical object with many colored lights or ports on the underside, some red, some green. The object hovered over a house for 15 minutes, then flew away. (Westport News, 1/26/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670203 | Lindsborg       | KS | 2 |   |       | 7:40 p.m. CST (8:40 p.m. EST). Five people watched a disc or ellipse that first flew like an airplane, but then moved with irregular, jerky, up and down motions, and sometimes with hesitating forward motion. The object hovered over the highway for 15-20 seconds, then sped from sight in 15 seconds. Witnesses could see military bombing practice in the distance at the same time. (NICAP report form.)   |

|           |                   | _   |   | <br> |  |
|-----------|-------------------|-----|---|------|--|
| 670203    | Hamilton, Ontario | CAN | 2 |      | 8:30 p.m. EST. A man saw an object estimated to be 30 feet in diameter and 15 feet thick with a row of white lights and a tangerine-colored light on the bottom (body lights). The object zipped back and forth at terrific speed.  Observations were made from various points coordinated by two-way radios. (Hamilton Spectator, 2/4/67, copy in NICAP files.) |
| 670204    | Gary              | IN  | 2 |      | 7:00 p.m. CST. A woman saw two large, square amber lights with a green light between them from her home. The lights approached silently and hovered an estimated 30 feet above the ground about 100 feet away from her. (Letter from witness, 2/5/67, Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)  |
| 670204    | Homer City        | PA  | 2 |      | 9:15 p.m. EST. A sales engineer and a county assessor saw an egg-shaped object for 10 minutes, apparently on or near a hill at a reservoir. The object rose slowly to around 50 feet, hovered, then moved away after performing several radical maneuvers. (Johnstown Tribune-Democrat, Pa., 3/11/67, copy in NICAP files.)                                      |
| 670205    | Oakland City      | IN  | 2 |      | 1:45 a.m. EST. Seven members of a band saw an object that first looked like a boomerang, then appeared like a teardrop. It was a pale greenish-blue color with a cluster of white lights (body lights). The object also was seen by people in another car as it moved northwest. (Ridge, 1994, p. 20.)   |
| 670205    | Crothersville     | IN  | 2 |      | 2:30 a.m. Richard D. Barker of the Seymour State Police post reported he followed a huge ball of greenish-blue and white lights for some 10 miles about 2:30 AM before the light moved west towards Bedford. (Ridge, NICAP files)  |
| 670205    | Bedford           | IN  | 2 |      | 6:00 a.m. The woman reporting requested anonymity. The report she gave to the DAILEY HERALD-TELEPHONE provided the most vivid description of an unidentified flying object observed as far southwest as Oakland City and as far east as Crothersville35 miles away. At this time she arose because of noises on the roof roof. (Ridge, Clipping in NICAP files)  |
| 670205    | Barkhamsted       | СТ  | 2 |      | 8:00 p.m. EST. Two couples in a car at the Barkhamsted Reservoir saw a dark sphere with randomly blinking red, green and white lights (body lights) around the edge. The object approached the witnesses, then hovered over the reservoir. (NICAP report form and report from Ted Thorben, NICAP investigator, 10/20/67.)  |
| 670206    | Deming            | NM  | 2 |      | Noon MST. A woman saw two green cigar-shaped objects with a row of windows. Two small "propellers" were on top of each end. One object hovered over the highway, then paced the car and was joined by the second object that rose up from the ground. (Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Texas, 8/10/67; NICAP report form.)  |
| 670206-07 | St. Louis         | МО  | 2 |      | Midnight CST (1:00 a.m. EST). A couple was approached by an oval object that hovered just above the ground displaying red, blue, green, and white flashing lights. The object then flew away. (St. Louis Post Dispatch, 2/7/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |

|        | T                  |     | 1 | T T | т т | 10.00 POT 1.0 N 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   |
|--------|--------------------|-----|---|-----|-----|--|
| 670207 | Westport           | СТ  | 2 |     |     | 12:20 a.m. EST. A former Navy pilot and airline navigator saw a brilliant white light, sometimes with a strong red light. The object oscillated as it flew along over the Merritt Parkway and returned. (Westport News, 2/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670207 | Westport           | CT  | 2 |     |     | 1:00 a.m. A woman saw an elliptical object with two flashing white lights and two steady white light beams. It flew at low altitude, slowly and silently. (Westport News 2/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670207 | Owen County        | IN  | 2 |     |     | 8:00 p.m. An egg-shaped object was reported by Paul Poorman on a farm near some strip mines. Poorman was a 33-year-old specialized police officer and qualified pilot. The object was white and well-defined, turned to a blood-red color, then a pale blue. (Don Worley files)  |
| 670208 | Rossville          | KS  | 2 |     |     | Night. Three teenaged boys saw what looked like two car lights that came down to within 20 feet of the ground. The object shone a light beam on the witnesses after they had pointed a spotlight at it (light reaction). (Topeka State Journal, Kans., 2/18/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670208 | Pleasant Valley    | СТ  | 2 |     |     | 10:00 p.m. EST. A newspaper reporter watched a bright orange ball or cylinder hovering over pine trees for several minutes. (Hartford Courant, Conn., 2/14/67, copy in NICAP files and in Donald E. I Key hoe Archives files.)   |
| 670209 | Chester            | MT  | 2 |     |     | 6:30 a.m. PST. A railroad foreman saw a saucer (disc) with a bright body light hovering over the railroad depot. The depot was engulfed in light (environmental illumination). The object departed straight up. (Spokane Spokesman-Review, Wash. State, 2/12/67, copy in NICAP   |
| 670209 | Seymour            | IN  | 2 |     |     | 7:50 p.m. EST. A state policeman saw a huge object, moving slowly, changing colors from white to red to orange, the color change associated with changes of speed (color/speed correlation). Venus was visible separately at the same time. (Ridge, 1994, p. 21.)  |
| 670210 | Caledonia, Ontario | CAN | 2 |     |     | 2:20 a.m. EST. A couple saw a metallic-appearing, saucer-shaped object with bright red and white lights (body lights). The object hovered for about 15 minutes and then flew away. A whirring sound was heard. (Hamilton Spectator, Ontario, 2/11/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670210 | Alton              | IL  | 2 |     |     | 7:30 p.m. CST. A couple saw a round, rotating, 25-foot diameter luminous object which changed color from red to white with occasional flashes of green. The object also had white lights in a triangle on the bottom (body lights). It flew, hovered, and passed over the witnesses. While hovering, a humming or droning sound was heard. (St. Louis Globe-Democrat, Missouri, 2/11/67, copy in NICAP files.) |
|        |                    |     |   |     |     | 10:30 p.m. CST. A high school teacher saw an unidentified light that changed from red to white to green. The object hovered, then left with a tremendous   |
| 670210 | McCune             | KS  | 2 | +   | NIC | burst of speed (rapid acceleration). (NICAP report form.).   |
| 670210 | Sandusky           | ОН  | 2 | ++  | NC  | Saucer hovers over AEC facility with blue beam   |
| 670211 | Greenwich          | СТ  | 2 |     |     | Night. An engineer and his wife saw a cylinder with a string of red and white lights (body lights). A steady light beam was emitted from the bottom. The object descended rapidly, then rose again. (Westport News, Conn., 2/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
|        |                    |     |   |     |     |  |

| ·      |            |    |   |  |
|--------|------------|----|---|--|
| 670212 | Wharton    | TX | 2 | Evening. Many people, including an airport manager, saw a bell-shaped object with bright light in the dome and revolving red, green, blue, and amber lights at the bottom edge (body lights). The object flew over the witness's car just above phone wires along the road, appearing big enough to cover the highway. It was later seen at tree-top level, where it hovered, banked, and took off. (Hall, 2001, p. 160; Houston Chronicle, Texas, 2/15/67.) |
| 670212 | Barrow     | AK | 2 | Night. A man saw a basically red object that also emitted some bright green light. The object maneuvered and reportedly landed on ice for up to 20 minutes. It also hovered over a theater. A power failure occurred about the same time. (Fairbanks News-Miner, Alaska, 2/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670212 | Kensington | СТ | 2 | 6:00 p.m. EST. Two known witnesses (plus other curious motorists) stopped to observe a bright white glowing object that had a red light on each side (body lights) hovering just off the road. (Fowler, 1974, p. 344.)   |
| 670212 | Willington | СТ | 2 | 6:10 p.m. A man saw a bright white object that looked like a welding arc hovering over power lines. It was blindingly bright and brought tears to his eyes. (The Hartford Courant, Conn., 2/14/67, copy in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.).  |
| 670213 | Tabor      | IA | 2 | Early Evening. A man saw a large round red object with a searchlight (light beam) directed downwards that was sweeping the ground. The object moved slowly at first, then accelerated. (Letter dated 2/22/67 in NICAP files.)  |
| 670213 | Davis      | CA | 2 | 7:15 p.m. PST. Two women driving home saw an object that came within 100 yards of their car. The initial light resolved itself into three huge lights in a triangular formation. (NICAP report form; McDonald, 1967, case 7; reprinted in Vaughan, 1995, pp. 205-6.)   |
| 670213 | Woodland   | CA | 2 | 8:30 p.m. PST. An ex-Air Force man with pilot training saw a bright light for 25 minutes which maneuvered and seemed to pace his car. (NICAP report form, Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)   |
| 670214 | Bellingham | WA | 2 | 6:30 p.m. PST (8:30 p.m.). A woman saw a cigar-shaped object with rotating red, green, orange, and white lights (body lights). The object both hovered and darted around in various directions. The witness could see its reflection in the lake. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670214 | Suncrest   | wv | 2 | 6:45 p.m. EST. Two women and other family members saw a silvery disc, with porthole-like openings visible around the perimeter. Rays of light (light beams) occasionally were emitted from these openings in a variety of colors. The object hovered, then moved off making a sound like a strong wind. (Morgantown Dominion News, West Virginia, 2/15/67, copy in NICAP files; undated Kalapaca investigation report in NICAP files.)                       |

|          |                              |          | T T |       |  |
|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----|-------|--|
|          |                              |          |     |       | 7:50-8:30 p.m. CST. Two women saw a house-sized oval object with red,          |
|          |                              |          |     |       | green, and blue blinking lights (body lights). The object hovered at about 40- |
|          |                              |          |     |       | 50 feet altitude. Later it maneuvered around a U.S. Air Force plane that was   |
|          |                              |          |     |       | searching for it, directed by one of the women via telephone. According to the |
|          |                              |          |     |       | newspaper report, the pilot was unable to see the object. (Kansas City Star,   |
| 670214   | Lee's Summit                 | MO       | 2   |       | 2/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
|          |                              |          |     |       | 8:20 p.m. CST. A woman saw an object shaped like a derby hat (domed disc)      |
|          |                              |          |     |       | with a metallic sheen. The object hovered, then flew low over trees, remaining |
| 670214   | West Frankfort               | IL       | 2   |       | visible for 3-4 minutes. (NICAP report form.)                                  |
|          |                              |          |     |       | 8:10-8:40 p.m CST. A teacher's car was followed by a flashing red light at     |
|          |                              |          |     |       | various distances (car pacing). Two of the witness's students confirmed the    |
| 670215   | Denton                       | TX       | 2   |       | report. (Letter dated 2/17/67 in NICAP files.)                                 |
|          |                              |          |     |       | 8:30 p.m. Widespread reports from Arizona, Tennessee, and Texas of a           |
|          |                              |          |     |       | prominent fiery object shedding sparks and leaving a trail. A loud sound,      |
|          |                              |          |     |       | flames, falling debris reported. Estimated duration 1-2 minutes. [Note:        |
| 670215   | Arizona, Tennessee and Texas | Various  | 2   |       | Positively identified as a satellite re-entry.]                                |
| 0,0210   |                              | , arrous | -   |       | 6:00 p.m. EST. A woman saw a big round light that moved and hovered, then      |
| 670216   | Towanda                      | PA       | 2   |       | shot out of sight. (NICAP report form.)  |
|          |                              |          |     |       | 7:15 p.m. A woman saw a round, white shiny object with a ring of orange stars  |
|          |                              |          |     |       | around it at treetop level. The object stopped, hovered, and bobbed around.    |
|          |                              |          |     |       | (Letter in NICAP files.) (Ogdensburg Journal, N.Y., 2/17/67, copy in NICAP     |
| 670216   | Bombay                       | NY       | 2   |       | files.)  |
|          |                              |          |     |       | 11:00 p.m. EST. A very bright luminous orange object rose out of the woods,    |
|          |                              |          |     |       | its glow illuminating the terrain (environmental illumination). The object     |
|          |                              |          |     |       | followed two women in a car on U.S. 1 south of the city, disappearing after    |
| 670216   | Augusta                      | GA       | 2   |       | about 5 minutes. (Hitt, 1999.)   |
|          |                              |          |     |       | 11:45 p.m. MST. A soldier and his wife saw an pval object with red and green   |
|          |                              |          |     |       | body lights approach their car at low altitude late on a cloudy night. The     |
|          |                              |          |     |       | ground was illuminated (environmental illumination) by a moving light beam     |
|          |                              |          |     |       | emitted from its bottom center. (Letter from witness, 9/14/67, NICAP files;    |
|          |                              |          |     |       | U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 3, Nov Dec 1967, p. 3; Keyhoe and Lore,      |
| 670216   | Kingman                      | AZ       | 2   |       | 1969a, p.44).  |
| 670216   | Stoughton                    | WI       | 2   | 11383 | a light with faded edges follow car  |
|          |                              |          |     |       | 6:55 p.m. EST. A witness saw a cymbal-shaped object (disc) with a dome on      |
|          |                              |          |     |       | top and 4-5 purplish lights around its perimeter (body lights). The object     |
|          |                              |          |     |       | hovered at treetop height over a housing project for the elderly, then moved   |
|          |                              |          |     |       | away. It made a whirring/beeping sound, which two other people also heard.     |
| 670217   | Dorchester                   | MA       | 2   |       | (Fowler, 1974, p. 344.)  |
|          |                              |          |     |       | About 6:55 p.m. An airline salesman driving on route 93 slowed his car as he   |
|          |                              |          |     |       | saw an object hovering silently just over the road. Uncomfortably, he drove    |
|          |                              |          |     |       | underneath it and saw other people in cars looking at it. (Massachusetts       |
|          |                              |          |     |       | NICAP Subcommittee Report, NICAP files; Project Blue Book files, National      |
|          |                              |          |     |       | Archives; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol Ill, No. 12, March-April 1967, p. 6;        |
| 670217   | Andover                      | MA       | 2   |       | Fowler, 1974, p. 344.)   |
| <b>L</b> | •                            | 1        |     | <br>  | <br>   |

| 670217 | Lawrence    | MA | 2 |  |       | lo<br>a<br>c<br>In        | 2:45 p.m. An electrical engineer and his wife going south on Route 93 saw a coose cluster of 8-9 red, green, and white lights apparently on an object at low littude and moving very slowly. A bright white light was at the bottom of the luster (body lights). The object, going NE, passed over the road. (U.F.O. nvestigator, Vol. Ill, No. 12, March-April 1967, p. 6).   |
|--------|-------------|----|---|--|-------|---------------------------|--|
| 670217 | Palmer      | MA | 2 |  |       | Si                        | 3:15 p.m. EST. Three yellow-reddish-orange globes of light moving with a mooth gliding motion were seen within 50 feet of a power line. The objects ometimes bounced up and down, and they moved away as a car approached. Haines, 1994, p. 114; from Story, 1980, p. 202.)  |
| 670219 | Putnam      | СТ | 2 |  |       | 0                         | 2:00 a.m. EST. Two police officers saw and pursued a large orange glowing object that moved with a fluttering side-to-side (oscillatory) motion. The object moved fast, hovered, moved slowly, and changed color to pink. Worcester Evening Gazette, Mass. 2/20/67, and Hartford Courant, 2/21/67, opies in NICAP files.)  |
| 670219 | Wharton     | TX | 2 |  |       | H<br>in<br>s <sub>j</sub> | Night. A series of independent sightings was reported overnight southwest of Houston near the Gulf coast in Wharton, Bay City, and Lane City. Witnesses included businessmen and prominent citizens. Exact times generally were not pecified. (Houston Tribune, Texas, 2/23/67, copy in NICAP files and in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)   |
| 670220 | Oxford      | WI | 2 |  | 11394 | a                         | n orange red object fly parallel to a truck  |
| 670220 | Wharton     | TX | 2 |  |       | li<br>o<br>g<br>w         | Evening. Three bank employees in the Wharton area watched a moving red ight that when viewed through binoculars appeared to be a saucer-shaped object, like two incandescent platters inverted one on top of the other and clued together at the rims. The object was flashing red, blue, yellow, and white lights (body lights). It hovered over smoke-stacks, shot up at a 90 degree ngle, then dove and retraced its pattern several times. |
| 670220 | Binghampton | NY | 2 |  |       | a<br>fl<br>a              | 2:10 p.m. EST. A Salvation Army Director while driving saw an object with irplane-like lights (body lights), but it then acquired a brilliant glow and lame was emitted from one end. The object hovered over the car, then sped way. (Binghampton Sun Bulletin, 2/21/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670221 | Hungerford  | TX | 2 |  |       | v<br>n                    | 2:55 a.m. CST. A rancher saw a glowing disc at low altitude. The object was riewed for 10 minutes, until it shot straight up making an impossible L-shaped naneuver. (Houston Tribune, 2/23/67, copy in NICAP files and in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)   |
| 670221 | Parkville   | MD | 2 |  |       | n                         | 2:45 p.m. EST (11:45 a.m. CST). A man along with his mother saw a netallic-appearing object that hovered, circled (maneuvered), then accelerated and flew away rapidly. (Letter dated 3/25/67 in NICAP files.)   |

|        | 1                |     |   | _ | 1 |  |   |
|--------|------------------|-----|---|---|---|--|---|
| 670221 | Winfield         | KS  | 2 |   |   |  | 8:35-9:00 p.m. CST. Two people saw a brilliant white cylinder that moved up and down, and back and forth, with a "quivering" motion. The object flew off, returned, hovered again, changed color to glowing red and departed. It then returned, hovered again for 3 minutes, and finally sped away. (Winfield Daily Courier 2/23/67, copy in NICAP files.) [Note: There is a Titan II ICBM Missile site located near Winfield.] |
| 670222 | Hagerstown       | IN  | 2 |   |   |  | Evening. A minister and his wife saw two airborne lights like headlights along with other colored lights. (Richmond Palldium-Item, Ind., 3/3/67, copy in NICAP files; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969b, p. 34.)   |
| 670223 | Boneta           | UT  | 2 |   |   |  | 8:00 p.m. MST (9:00 p.m. CST). A milk truck driver saw a luminous orange object that paced his truck. When he stopped his truck and turned the lights off, the object shot straight up and out of sight. (Salisbury, 1974, Table 1, Case 41F.)  |
| 670223 | Carterville      | IL  | 2 |   |   |  | 8:10 p.m. CST. Two women saw a light so bright it hurt their eyes to look directly at it (brilliant luminosity). The object hovered, accelerated, and appeared to land in a clump of trees. It emitted a constant humming sound. The object disappeared after about 25 minutes. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670223 | Marion           | IL  | 2 |   |   |  | 9:30 p.m. CST. A woman saw a red oval object surrounded by a pink glow (halo effect). The object hovered over a truck, then over the witness's car after the truck moved away. (Report in NICAP files; Marion Weekly Leader 2/23/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670226 | Marlboro         | MA  | 2 |   |   |  | 2:00-2:20 a.m. EST. A former teacher and her husband were awakened by an intermittent roaring sound. They sighted a white T glowing egg-shaped object with a red light on each side (body lights). Fowler, 1974, p. 345; Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report in NICAP files.)   |
| 670226 | Abbotstown       | PA  | 2 |   |   |  | 3:45 p.m. EST. A couple saw a small gray object approach just above the treetops and hover for about 2 minutes, glowing like white-hot metal and wobbling while stationary. (NICAP report form, 3/28/67.)   |
| 670226 | Wiarton, Ontario | CAN | 2 |   |   |  | 7:30 p.m. EST. Nine people in southeastern Ontario, including four provincial policemen, saw a bright shining object with lights changing color from white to green (body lights). (London Free Press (Ontario) 2/27/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670226 | Coshocton        | ОН  | 2 |   |   |  | 7:45 p.m. EST. Two policemen saw two light-colored saucers of different sizes with associated red flames. The larger object was stationary and the smaller object hovered about it (satellite object). (Dover Daily Reporter, Ohio, 2/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670228 | Madisonville     | KY  | 2 |   |   |  | 6:30 p.m. EST. A couple saw a round object hovering overhead for about a minute. It had red and green body lights. The object then accelerated and sped away. It made a sound like a "low roar." (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670228 | Grand Haven      | MI  | 2 |   |   |  | Night. Twelve people, including six deputy sheriffs, observed an unexplained object for several minutes. They provided two descriptions: (1) a reddishorange object, and (2) a cluster of lights with bright center, reddish edges, and oval shape. (Ann Arbor News, Michigan, 3/1/67, copy in NICAP files.).   |

|        |             |    |   | Night. A teacher saw a dome-shaped object with orange body lights on the ground (landed), which then rose, hovered, and departed. The witness claimed to be silenced by the U.S. Air Force. (Los Angeles NICAP Affiliate report,  |
|--------|-------------|----|---|---|
| 670300 | New Cuyama  | CA | 2 | NICAP files.)   |
|        |             |    |   | 7:00 p.m. EST. Two witnesses watched an object the shape of a lamp shade (truncated cone) with a bright center stripe. The object hovered level, tilted, then accelerated and flew away very fast after 5 minutes. (Air Force UFO   |
| 670301 | Blairsville | PA | 2 | report form, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670301 | Sharon      | MA | 2 | 7:25 p.m. EST. Two separate witnesses saw a white glowing oval object which moved about in the area of their homes. The object was silent and left a white flowing fuzzy trail in its wake. (Fowler, 1974, p. 345.)   |
| 670301 | Toledo      | ОН | 2 | 7:30 p.m. EST. Two couples saw a saucer-shaped object with flashing red and green lights. The object hovered briefly, then suddenly accelerated and zoomed out of sight. It was observed several times over a period of 20 minutes. (Toledo Record, 3/4 or 3/5/67, copy in NICAP files.)                  |
| 3.3551 |             |    |   | 9:30 p.m. EST. Five people in a car saw a red object, fuzzy around the edges, estimated 50 feet long and 9 feet high (narrow oval or cigar-shaped). The object stopped, hovered, moved back and forth 500 feet away, then   |
| 670301 | Gosport     | IN | 2 | accelerated and departed at high speed. (Ridge, 1994, p. 21.)   |
| 670301 | Poland      | IN | 2 | 10:05 p.m. About 20 miles northwest of Gosport, four people in a car saw a luminous red disc with a dome. It followed the car for miles (vehicle encounter), then hovered. (Ridge, 1994, p. 21.)  |
| 670302 | Piggott     | AR | 2 | 11:30 p.m. CST. About 130 miles north-northwest of Memphis, Tenn., a junior high school science teacher and coach saw four lights that hovered at treetop level, then joined by more lights (rendezvous). (Memphis Press-Scimitar, 3/4/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670303 | Wheaton     | IL | 2 | 7:00 p.m. CST (8:00 p.m. EST). Two people had several sightings of a bright fuzzy ball of light (spherical) one-fourth of a degree in diameter. It moved rapidly and made direction changes (maneuvered). (Letter dated 3/3/67 in NICAP files.)   |
| 670303 | Wheaton     | MA | 2 | 7:25 p.m. EST. Two people watched a glowing yellow disc with a small red body light moving slowly to the west. The object stopped and hovered for a long time, then flew away to the east. A sound like a swarm of bees (buzzing) could be heard. (Letter 3/8/67, in NICAP files.)                        |
| 670303 | Plantation  | FL | 2 | 9:00 p.m. EST. Seven high school students saw two glowing pyramids (truncated cones?), followed by an orange flash. The objects landed in the middle of a road, then rose and disappeared. Other sightings were reported in the area. (Pompano Beach Sun-Sentinel, Florida, 3/7/67, copy in NICAP files.) |
| 670303 | Lewiston    | IL | 2 | 10:20 p.m. CST. A couple saw a large oblong object with 4-6 large square luminous windows in a row along the side. (Lewistown newspaper, copy in NiCAP files; Air Force report, Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)  |

|        | 1                   |    |   |   |
|--------|---------------------|----|---|---|
| 670304 | Vicco               | KY | 2 | 2:30 a.m. EST. Two witnesses saw a half-egg-shell (dome-) shaped object; its color varied from brown-red to dull orange to bright white. The object hovered and maneuvered at low level, as smaller objects emerged from its underside. The sighting lasted more than 35 minutes. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670308 | Goodland            | KS | 2 | 2:00 a.m. MST. A newspaper editor and two policemen saw a torpedo-shaped object with multi-colored flashing body lights that flew irregularly at high speed. The object had bright light beams at each end, and a made a sound like a huge vacuum cleaner. (Wichita Eagle, Kansas, 3/9/67, copy in NICAP files; McDonald, 1967, Case 6, reprinted in Vaughan, 1995, p. 205.)                |
| 670308 | Sidney              | AU | 2 | 10:10 a.m. LT. Two women saw a grayish disc come out of clouds, disappear behind a railroad station, reappear and go back into the clouds, disappearing after 15 minutes. The object made a weird humming sound. (Sydney Sun-Herald, 3/12/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670308 | Aurora              | IL | 2 | 12:00 Noon CST. A couple saw a brilliant red and blue circular object that emitted a beam of light. The object hovered, approached, then rose up and disappeared into or behind a small cloud after 3-4 minutes. (Aurora Beacon-News, 3/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670308 | Westmont            | IL | 2 | 6:55 p.m. CST (7:55 p.m. EST). About 300 miles to the West of Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich. (see previous entry), several witnesses saw red and green lights that approached slowly at treetop level, then shot upwards, leveled off and moved quickly across the sky, disappearing behind trees and radio towers near the horizon. (Report by local resident received 10/25/67, NICAP files.) |
| 670308 | Caledonia           | МО | 2 | 7:15 p.m. ST (8:15 p.m. EST). A couple saw a shiny metallic watermelon-(elliptical-) shaped object with many body lights around the perimeter (green and red, plus white, blue, and yellow-orange). The object hovered overhead, then moved away rapidly. (Bardstown Standard, Kentucky, 3/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670308 | Grosse Pointe Woods | MI | 2 | 7:45-8:10 p.m. EST. Five witnesses saw a fiery glowing object shaped like a camp lantern or cone. Pictures were taken but reportedly show little. There were also reports of both civilian and military radar contact. (Frey report in NICAP files, NICAP report form.)   |
| 670308 | Oswego              | NY | 2 | 8:10 p.m. EST (7:10 p.m. CST). A woman and her young daughter saw an oval with three red ports. The object emitted green" flashes as it passed overhead in straight level flight at moderate speed. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670308 | Houston             | TX | 2 | 8:35 p.m. CST (9:35 p.m. EST). A woman and four children saw an object described as "tower" shaped, with large "wings" and red, green, and white body lights. The object hovered over some trees for several minutes, then took off straight up and disappeared. (Houston Post, 3/9/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670308 | Denver              | СО | 2 | 9:00 p.m. MST (10:00 p.m. CST). A greenish disc with dome was observed moving on a level course, then curving downward. (Air Force report No. 00534B in Colorado UFO Project files.)  |

|        |              | _     |   |    |        |  |
|--------|--------------|-------|---|----|--------|--|
|        |              |       |   |    |        | Time not reported. A bank treasurer and his wife saw an enormous row of  |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | lights that eventually took on a round shape as an object neared and hovered                                     |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | over a mountain tree line. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. III, No. 12, MarApr.                                       |
| 670309 | Shamokin     | PA    | 2 |    |        | 1967, p. 8.) .   |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | 8:35 p.m. CST (9:35 p.m. EST). Police and others saw a glowing disc with   |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | flashing red, green, and yellow body lights. The object hovered at first, then                                   |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | moved at high speed. Many other sightings were reported in the area. (Clinton                                    |
| 670309 | Savanna      | IL    | 2 |    |        | Herald, Iowa, 3/10/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | 9:15 p.m. EST. A man (minister, ex-prison guard) saw a group of lights in an                                     |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | X formation that hovered, blinked on and off in sequence, turned like a top                                      |
| 670309 | Fort Wayne   | IN    | 2 |    |        | (rotated), and shot away. (Federspiel letter in NICAP files.)  |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | 9:30 p.m. MST (10:30 p.m. CST). Two administrative staff members of the  |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | White Sands Test Facility northeast of Las Cruces saw a fuzzy, fluorescent                                       |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | orange light moving in front of the Organ Mountains to the southeast. (Tillett                                   |
| 670309 | Las Cruces   | NM    | 2 |    |        | report in NICAP files).  |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | 12:20 a.m. EST. A witness saw an object shaped like a half ball with its flat                                    |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | side down (dome-shaped). The object glowed a bright orange-red all over and                                      |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | was about 10 times the apparent diameter of the moon, which was visible.   |
| 670310 | Phillipston  | MA    | 2 |    |        | (Fowler, 1974, p. 346.)  |
|        | •            |       |   |    |        | 71   |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | 6:30 p.m. An oval object with a tall dome, surrounded by haze, hovered above                                     |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | the road ahead of a car, and then accelerated away. (Flying Saucer Review,                                       |
| 670310 | Dareton      | AU    | 2 |    |        | July-Aug. 1967, p. 30; APRO Bulletin, MarApr. 1967, p. 11.)  |
| 070310 |              | 110   | Ť |    |        | 9:00 p.m. EST. A man saw a large dark oval object that appeared solid and  |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | metallic, with a small light in front. It moved on an erratic path, tipping from                                 |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | side to side at 5-10 mph. After being in view for; about 30 seconds, it  |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | disappeared behind the gas station. (Massachusetts NICAP, Subcommittee   |
| 670310 | Pawtucket    | RI    | 2 |    |        | report.)   |
| 070310 | 1 awtucket   | KI    |   | +  |        | 9:45 p.m. CST. Two women and three youngsters in northwest Minnesota saw   |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | a bright orange oval which pulsated. The object hovered for 3-4 minutes, then                                    |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | went up and out of sight with a roar. (Roseau County Times-Region, Minn.,  |
| 670310 | Salol        | MN    | 2 |    |        | 3/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 070310 | Saloi        | IVIIN |   |    |        | 11:30 p.m. CST. Three teenagers saw a house-sized object that had three huge                                     |
|        |              |       |   |    |        | lights. The object hovered over trees as if to land for about 5 minutes, then                                    |
|        |              |       |   |    | 1      | disappeared. (Ft. Smith SW Times Record, Arkansas, 3/12/67, copy in NICAP  |
| 670310 | Ft. Chaffee  | AR    | 2 |    | 1      | files.)  |
| 070310 | i t. Charice | AIX   |   | -  | 1      | Time not reported. An electrical engineer and four other witnesses saw three                                     |
|        |              |       |   |    | 1      | glowing, golden-colored objects approach from the northeast. The objects   |
|        |              |       |   |    | 1      |  |
| 670311 | Ashtabula    | ОН    | 2 |    | 1      | circled (maneuvered), and departed to the northeast very fast. (Columbus Dispatch 3/12/67, copy in NICAP files.) |
| 0/0311 | Ashtabula    | UΠ    |   | -+ | 1      |  |
|        |              |       |   |    | 1      | Early morning CST. Four witnesses saw a disc with bright white light beams                                       |
|        |              |       |   |    | 1      | that swept the ground. Red lights like roman candles shot out from all sides.                                    |
|        |              |       |   |    | 1      | The object floated low, and hovered. Witnesses felt vibrations and heard a                                       |
| 670212 | D 11         | A.D.  |   |    | 1      | sound like an alternating frequency beep. (Arkansas Gazette, 3/14/67, copy in                                    |
| 670312 | Paragould    | AR    | 2 | _  | 1      | NICAP files.)  |
| 670212 | D. J.        | 201   |   |    | D.D.T. |  |
| 670312 | Rochester    | MN    | 2 |    | BBU    | car-sized inverted mushroom-shaped object hovering 30 ft above ground  |

|        |                          | 1  |   |   |
|--------|--------------------------|----|---|---|
| 670312 | Vernal and Roosevelt bt. | UT | 2 | 8:15 p.m.MST. A couple saw the ground illuminated in front of their car. Looking for the source of the light, they saw a large object an estimated 150 feet above the ground shoot by. The object was shaped like a tapered boxcar and flame was coming out the rear. (Salisbury, 1974, pp. 46-48.)  10:30 p.m. EST. A man saw a gun-metal-gray object shaped like a child's musical top, with lights around the circumference. Vapor trails emerged from points along the outer edge of the object. It hovered silently near the ground, then rose silently. Signs of life reportedly were seen inside. (Glens Falls |
| 670312 | Glens Falls              | NY | 2 | Times, 3/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670314 | Daytona Beach            | FL | 2 | 12:45 p.m. EST. Two woman saw a disc with a flat bottom and peaked top moving very slowly. The object was described as a very bright white, brighter than a conventional aircraft. It moved south parallel to U.S. Route A1A, then turned to the right and disappeared to the southwest after 3-5 minutes. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670315 | Linda                    | CA | 2 | 4:30 a.m. PST. A woman saw a triangular object surrounded by red glow (halo effect). The object had two blinking red lights and four steady white body lights. It hovered over a highway intersection, then moved away after 10-15 minutes. (Marysville Appeal-Democrat, Calif., 3/15/67, report in NICAP files.)   |
| 670316 | Free Soil                | MI | 2 | 12:30 a.m. EST. A woman saw a glowing egg-shaped object with lights around it as if they were on wires. The object was 6-8 feet above the ground. It dropped rapidly, then went straight up and repeated the maneuver. The object made a loud humming sound. (Manistee News-Advocate, Manistee County, Mien., 3/17/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670316 | Keene                    | NH | 2 | 11:10 p.m. EST. An associate editor of a local newspaper saw a glowing cigar that drifted back and forth about 30 feet above a snowy field in front of trees for 8 minutes. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670317 | Central area             | PA | 2 | 7:00 p.m.EST. A couple and their three children saw a fat boomerang-shaped object with three red lights in the center (body lights). It flew overhead, changing color, and seemed to follow their car. (Letter dated 3/29/67 in NICAP files.)   |
| 670317 | Ann Arbor                | MI | 2 | 7:45 p.m. A man saw a red light that changed to blue as it moved slowly across the sky and disappeared. Then what he thought was the same light reappeared but as two white lights that slowly passed overhead (body lights). (Letter from witness dated 1 /9/68 in NICAP files.)   |
| 670317 | Ohio Pyle                | PA | 2 | 8:00 p.m. EST. About 345 miles southeast of Ann Arbor, Mich., a couple in southwest Pennsylvania saw a fiery orange object that paced their car for more than a mile, then hovered over their home. (Uniontown Morning Herald, Pa., 3/18/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670317 | Evansville               | VT | 2 | 10:30 p.m. EST. A couple saw an oval with a body light changing color from red to blue. The object seemed to follow their car before flying away over the horizon after 15 minutes. (White letter, 4/8/67, NICAP files.)  |

|        | T                     | Г  |   |   |   |       |   |
|--------|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|-------|---|
| 670318 | Stow                  | MA | 2 |   |   |       | 7:50 p.m. EST. Three witnesses saw a domed oval object surrounded with a ring of vapor. When the object was stationary (hovering), it glowed violet but when moving, it turned to reddish orange (color change/motion correlation). It moved with a dancing motion. (Fowler, 1974, p. 346.)   |
| 670318 | Champaign             | IL | 2 |   |   |       | 7:30 p.m. CST (8:30 p.m. EST). Three people saw an oval or bowl-like object with a dome on too and a series of red lights around the circumference (body lights) that flashed in a pattern. There was a bright white spotlight on the bottom near the front. The object hovered over a field before disappearing, possibly landing. (Munday report, Urbana, 9/6/67, NICAP files.) |
| 670321 | Minneapolis           | MN | 2 |   |   |       | 7:45 p.m. CST. A couple saw a bright red oval that approached, stopped and hovered, four times emitting light or lighted objects toward the ground. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670323 | Omaha                 | NE | 2 |   |   |       | 3:00-3:30 a.m. CST. A nurse, a nursing supervisor, and an aide saw a slowing white light that at times had a surrounding red glow (halo effect). The shape was said to be " like a bowl atop a plate" (domed disc).   |
| 670323 | Omaha                 | NE | 2 |   |   |       | During the same time period, a woman in another area of Omaha saw two large (moon-size) lights making turns (maneuvering) in the sky. (Omaha World Herald, 3/23/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670323 | Great Falls           | МТ | 2 |   |   |       | 9:00 p.m. MST. Sheriff's deputies and other witnesses saw a yellow object with a red glow coming from the top and the bottom. The object hovered, then flew away. Many sightings reported all over the state. (Great Falls Leader, 3/24/67, copy in NICAP files.) [Malmstrom AFB, MT, Minuteman ICBM Complex]   |
| 670324 | Los Alamos            | NM | 2 |   |   |       | Disc hovers for 10 minutes.   |
| 670324 | Belt                  | MT | 2 | С | 5 | 11551 | Dome-Shaped Object Lands In Ravine  |
| 670325 | Joplin                | МО | 2 |   |   |       | Early a.m. CST. Two recorters saw three discs with domes and flat bottoms (domed discs) that were later joined by a fourth. White light was coming from windows positioned around the circumference of the domes. The discs hovered over a highway, then slowly moved away. (Joplin Globe, Missouri, 3/26/67, copy in NICAP files; APRO Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 1.)           |
| 670325 | Memphis               | TN | 2 |   |   |       | 7:00 p.m. CST. About 480 miles south of Canton, >> Illinois (see previous entry), two witnesses saw a solid, self-luminous, bright ^ reddish-orange circular object that at one point passed in front of a house and in front of power lines. The object disappeared but was then seen again, & and finally departed at tremendous speed. (NICAP report form.)                    |
| 670329 | Newulm                | MN | 2 |   |   |       | 7:45 p.m. CST (8:45 p.m. EST). A disc with windows hovered, then accelerated away. (Air Force report in Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)  |
| 670330 | Burghfield, Berkshire | UK | 2 |   |   |       | 7:30 p.m. GMT. Five people saw a carrot-shaped (cone-shaped) object about twice the size of an airliner. It moved sideways at first, then climbed and accelerated away. (Reading Evening Post, England, 3/31/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |

|        | 1                     |     |   | <br>1 | <br>   |
|--------|-----------------------|-----|---|-------|--|
| 670331 | Wellington            | TX  | 2 |       | 10:30 p.m. CST. A witness reported seeing a cylindrical object about 100 feet long that was hovering just off the ground and emitting a motor-like sound. Other sounds also were heard, including a voice requesting that he undergo a physical examination. When the witness refused to do so, the craft took off. (Washington Star, D.C. (United Press International), 4/2/67; Flying Saucer Review, July-Aug. 1967, p. 31; Air Force report in Project Blue Book files, National Archives.) |
| 670400 | Moberly               | МО  | 2 |       | Evening. A couple saw an object with a short cylindrical body, dome-shaped top, and flat bottom (turret shape). Eventually it sped up and crossed the road in front of the car. (MoberLy Monitor-Indexand Evening Democrat, 7/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670401 | Wayne County          | IN  | 2 |       | 5:45 a.m. A farm wife was putting milkers on cows in a barn when she observed a round, red-yellow object the size of the full moon for about a minute. It hovered about 200 yards away, then climbed and disappeared in about three seconds. (Don Worley files)  |
| 670401 | Hessel                | CA  | 2 |       | 7:15 p.m. PST (10:15 p.m. EST). A family saw an unusual reddish light that approached their car after they flashed their headlights at it (light reaction). The object hovered in front of the car, glowing red with a dome visible on top. It had a hazv indefinite lower part at least as large as the upper part. (NICAP report form; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 2, Oct. 1967, p. 3; NICAP report form.)   |
| 670401 | Harrisburg            | PA  | 2 |       | 9:15 p.m. EST. A woman reported an illuminated bell-shaped object, estimated to be 35 feet long and 20 feet high (length to height ratio 1.75:1), with white lights and a pulsating red light (body lights). (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)  |
| 670405 | Menominee             | мі  | 2 |       | 4:00 a.m. EST. Two University of Wisconsin students saw three large orange oval objects in formation that appeared behind their car, then moved in front of it, north of town. When they stopped the car, the objects hovered over the trees, their color changing from orange to purple. They then emitted a blinding light that lit up the area, and vanished suddenly. (Escanaba Daily Press, Mich., 4/6/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670405 | Peterborough, Ontario | CAN | 2 |       | 7:45 p.m. EST. About 450 miles north-northwest of Jonestown, a woman and her two children saw a small glowing sphere with a metallic band aooroach their car. (Peterborough Examiner 4/14/67.) About 45 minutes later in Welland, Ontario, about 165 miles northeast of Peterborough, a man saw an obiect with bright blue light that moved slowly and hovered, emitting a strange humming sound. (Letter 4/9/67 in NICAP files.)  |
| 670405 | Belleville            | KS  | 2 |       | 8:30 p.m. CST (9:30 p.m. EST). A manager of the Chamber of Commerce, his wife and grandson saw a disc with a peaked top surmounted by a green light. Its body was yellowish (like house lights) with red sections. The object flew over their car at an estimated 3,000 feet altitude. (Belleville Telescope, 4/6/67, NICAP files.)  |
| 670406 | North Salinas         | CA  | 2 |       | 8:45 p.m. PST; 9:45 p.m. MST). A couple watched a fly-by of a red disc with windows at low altitude. ((NICAP report form.)   |

|           |                  |     | _ |   | <br> |  |
|-----------|------------------|-----|---|---|------|--|
| 670406    | Los Angeles      | CA  | 2 |   |      | 10:05 p.m. PST (11:05 p.m. MST). Two peoplen saw a fat, solid-gray cigar (ellipse) with a blinking red light for about 4 minutes. ^ The object flew tilted, and two smaller objects came from the path of the first (satellite objects). The objects were viewed through binoculars. (NICAP report form.)                                  |
| 670408    | Millersburg      | PA  | 2 |   |      | Afternoon. Three women and three children saw an elongated object, split in the middle, possibly saucer-shaped, that was hovering near a telephone tower on a mountain. It then shot straight up and disappeared. (Harrisburg Patriot-News, Pa., 4/9/67, copy in NICAP files)  |
| 670410    | Fayette County   | IN  | 2 |   |      | 9:45 p.m. A glowing orange-yellow ball that swung in a large arc was observed by two witnesses for 20 minutes. It moved closer and became a huge dark object which reminded the witnesses of a passenger coach of a train with seven tall windows emitting light. (Don Worley)   |
| 670410-15 | Danville         | PA  | 2 |   |      | 3:30-4:00 a.m. EST. A woman saw a shiny inverted bowl with flashing red lights hovering above trees. It emitted five light beams from the underside, took off in "three steps" and quickly disappeared. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670411    | Orange           | MA  | 2 | , |      | 6:45 p.m. EST. Three people saw a flattened disc or ellipse with a rotating red light on the underside. The object hovered 100 feet over a pond, moved slowly, then sped away. (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files; Fowler, 1974, p. 346.)   |
| 670411    | Royalston        | MA  | 2 |   |      | 6:50 p.m. EST. (11 miles northeast of Orange). Two witnesses saw a mass of very bright lights, brighter than the moon which was visible. They descended and hovered, before moving slowly out of sight on an upward course. (Fowler, 1974, p. 346.)  |
| 670411    | Woodville        | ID  | 2 |   |      | 9:30 p.m. PST. While driving, a woman saw an amber-colored object shaped like a disc with a tall dome. She estimated that it was at a height of two telephone poles and as large as a car. (Ricks letter, NICAP files; The l/.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June 1967, p. 1.)   |
| 670412    | Hackettstown     | NJ  | 2 |   |      | Night. Five people, including a policeman, watched a revolving object with a red middle, green lights on both ends, and white lights on the bottom (body lights) for 1.25 hours. The object left a white trail, and it started and stopped many times, becoming all white when not moving (color/motion correlation). (NICAP report form.) |
| 670412    | Toronto, Ontario | CAN | 2 |   |      | 8:15 p.m. EST. An adult leader and :! 18 Girl Guides saw four lens-shaped discs with flashing lights on the rims (body lights). The objects circled the witnesses, and two shot away when an airplane Jet approached (aircraft avoidance). (Henry McKay report, 4/17/67, in NICAP files.)  |
| 670412    | North Granby     | СТ  | 2 |   |      | 8:30 p.m. EST. A woman and her two "< children, ages 11 and 8, saw a glowing, red-orange bowl-shaped object that was emitting very bright light ("painful to stare at"). The object made rapid motions and hovered. A rod extended from it for about 5 minutes. Finally it shot ;-away to the northwest. (NICAP report form.)              |

|        |                                  | 1           |   |  |     |   |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------|---|--|-----|---|
| 670412 | Coastal Keys Highway             | CA          | 2 |  |     | 8:30 p,m. EST. Six members of a team while doing underwater film work for ABC News saw five bright white lights in formation, "pulsating bright-dim on a 1/2-second cycle and maneuvering around each other as they passed at about 200 feet altitude. (Letter to Herb Roth, 5/5/67, in NICAP files.)   |
|        | Ramey AFB(Shoreline at NE corner |             |   |  |     |   |
| 670416 | of)                              | Puerto Rico | 2 |  | BBU | disc shaped object with two levels -Hovering just above water   |
| 670416 | Downsville, Ontario              | CAN         | 2 |  |     | 1:15 a.m. EST. Two rotating red, glowing dome-shaped objects separated by a bar (dumbbell shape) hovered overhead, then accelerated away. (Letter dated 4/16/67 in NICAP files.)  |
| 670417 | Shelley                          | ID          | 2 |  |     | 9:30-10:00 p.m. PST. A woman and her daughter, age 16, saw a large amber-colored light approaching their car at an altitude of 60-80 feet. As it moved closer, the object was seen to be round with windows on top, and light coming from a bottom bulge. (Ricks letter in NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June 1967, p. 1.)                        |
| 670417 | Jefferson City                   | МО          | 2 |  | BBU | 300 ft WWI helmet shaped object come over a car bathing it in intense light   |
| 670419 | Tully                            | MA          | 2 |  |     | 7:30 p.m. EST. Four witnesses saw a cream-colored domed object with flashing lights, bright white at first and then turning to red. The object hovered, made sharp turns, and moved off slowly. (Fowler, 1974, p. 347.)  8:45 p.m. EST. A witness reported to the newspaper having seen a round object with red and white colors which followed their car and appeared to |
| 670419 | Huntinton                        | wv          | 2 |  |     | move with a gliding motion. (Point Pleasant Register, W.Va., 4/22/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670420 | Orange                           | MA          | 2 |  |     | 7:15 p.m. EST. Four witnesses saw an object with eight red blinking lights and two white lights (body lights). The object hovered, then moved away slowly. (Fowler, 1974, p. 347.)  |
| 670420 | Coldwater                        | MI          | 2 |  |     | 8:15 p.m. EST. A man saw a large cigar-shaped object with many body lights arranged in groupings. It flew low and slow from east to west. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670420 | Bolten                           | MA          | 2 |  |     | 9:40 p.m. EST. Three people saw a domed disc with eight glowing yellow ports around the perimeter, white light on top, and red light on the bottom, turauoise lights front and rear (body lights). (Massachusetts NICAP Subcommittee report in NICAP files; Fowler, 1974, p. 347.)  |
| 670421 | Ephrata                          | WA          | 2 |  |     | 1:30 a.m. PST. Two couples saw an unexplained light ahead and chased it in their car. Then they came upon an unidentified object sitting on the road and had to slam on the brakes to avoid hitting it . (June Larson report, 8/1/67, in NICAP files.)  |
| 670421 | Cocoa Beach                      | FL          | 2 |  |     | 4:00 p.m. EST. A woman saw a shiny disc with a dome and hazy underside. The object hovered, and tilted as a small aircraft passed beneath it. The plane reversed course possibly to look at the UFO. (Florida NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP report form, in NICAP files.)  |

|        | T                | 1   | 1 |       |  |
|--------|------------------|-----|---|-------|--|
| 670421 | Phillipston      | MA  | 2 |       | 8:00 p.m. EST. Three witnesses plus another separate individual reported a dark object with 2-3 bright red body lights that hovered and descended behind trees. Aircraft seemed to have been chasing it. (Fowler, 1974, p. 348.).  |
| 670421 | Tucson           | AZ  | 2 |       | 9:55 p.m. MST. A yellow, dome-shaoed object with a flat bottom (hemisphere) and with a shaft of light (light beam) pointed upward, descended , tipping and swaying. (APRO Bulletin, May- June 1967, p. 7.)   |
| 670421 | Maeser -Vernal   | UT  | 2 |       | 10:30 p.m. MST A retired Air Force man saw nine silver, lens-shaped objects (discs) making violent maneuvers at an estimated 20,000 feet altitude. Viewed through binoculars, the objects had no visible rudders or tails and no vapor trails. (Salisbury, 1974, Table 1, case 46.)  |
| 670421 | South Hill       | VA  | 2 | 11677 | 7 road blocked by storage tank-shaped obj w/dome top   |
| 670423 | Orange           | MA  | 2 |       | 8:45 p.m. EDT,. A witness saw a circle of nine white lights that enclosed two red lights, hovering near a church. (Fowler, 1974, & p. 348.)  |
| 670426 | Richmond         | VA  | 2 |       | 8:30 p.m. EDT. Two siblings, 13 and 16 yearsb old, saw a silver oval object that had central flashing green lights and a bright light underneath (body lights). The object was hovering near the ground. (NICAP report form and letter.)   |
| 670426 | Mt. St. Helens   | WA  | 2 |       | Night. Two teenagers saw a saucer-shaped object with a dome, swept back wings, and red body lights. As it pursued the witnesses' car and illuminated it with a light beam, a whistling sound could be heard. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)   |
| 670427 | Bloomfield       | NM  | 2 |       | 4:34 p.m. MDT. Two men, one a Federal Aviation Administration electronic technician, saw a huge, polished, metallic-appearing ball that hovered, started to descend, and then disappeared when an aircraft approached (aircraft avoidance). (Letter received 11 /28/67, NICAP files.)  |
| 670427 | SW part of State | ОК  | 2 |       | 8:30 p.m. Three witnesses saw an object that flashed light beams onto a car and paced the car at J an estimated altitude of 200 feet, remaining visible for several minutes. (Arkansas ' Gazette, 4/29/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670427 | Kingston         | NH  | 2 |       | 10:10 p.m. EDT (9:30 p.m. CDT). Three adults independently saw a dirigible-shaped (elliptical) object with "bubble" dome on top and two protrusions on its underside. (NICAP report form; Reynolds report received 7/26/67, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 2, Oct. 1967, p. 3; Fowler, 1974, p. 348.)            |
| 670428 | Toronto, Ontario | CAN | 2 |       | 9:00 p.m. EDT. A real estate agent and occupants of three other cars saw a shiny, metallic-appearing flattened sphere ^ an estimated 20 feet in diameter and 15 feet tall, with a band of alternate non-; blinking red and green body lights around the middle. (NICAP report 1 form; U.F.O. Investigator, May-June 1967, p. 3.) |
| 670430 | Orange           | MA  | 2 |       | Evening. Many witnesses reported five objects with three green lights in a row and two red lights (body lights) underneath. (The Worcester Evening Gazette, Mass., -5/2/67, copy in NICAP files.) [See previous case re: dropped "fire ball."]   |
| I————— |                  |     |   | <br>  |  |

|        | 1               | 1    |   | <br>     |  |
|--------|-----------------|------|---|----------|--|
|        |                 |      |   |          | 9:00 p.m. EDT. A couple saw a cigar-shaped object that resembled a plane   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | about to land. It appeared to have lights inside and a red light on top (body  |
| (70500 | Compact         | Ei   |   |          | lights), an estimated 4-5 feet from the body of the craft. (NICAP report form,   |
| 670500 | Samoset         | FL   | 2 |          | copy in Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | 1:42 a m MDT. A motoriot on U.S. 01 heard a loud hum, stagged the car, and   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | 1:43 a.m. MDT. A motorist on U.S. 91 heard a loud hum, stoooed the car, and saw a 40-foot diameter, amber-colored, circular object with domed top          |
|        |                 |      |   |          | hovering 20-30 feet overhead. (Salt Lake City Tribune, 5/7/67, copy in NiCAP)  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | files; L/.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June 1967, p. 6; APRO   |
| 670506 | St. George      | UT   | 2 |          | Bulletin, May-June 1967, p. 6 (case misdated as May 13.)   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | 11:00 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a round object with four red lights (body  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | lights) in a curving row and a very bright center light that flashed on and off.   |
| 670508 | Chester Heights | PA   | 2 |          | (Ritter report received 7/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | Evening. Two people saw a white-lighted object that changed color to red as it   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | flew rapidly from north to south. The object circled the airport, turned on a  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | bright light, made turns, and hovered, then moved south above the witnesses,   |
| 650500 | GI .            |      |   |          | who followed it in a car at speeds over 90 m.p.h. (Witness letter, NICAP   |
| 670509 | Champaign       | IL   | 2 |          | files.)  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | 9:05 p.m. CDT. On the same evening, about 200 miles 11 north-northeast of  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | Champaign, Illinois, a woman heard a hissing sound, then saw an object with  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | flashing blue, red, green, and yellow lights. The object "swayed, jumped," and   |
| 670509 | Beloit          | WI   | 2 |          | shot out of sight. (The Daily News, 5/10/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 07000  |                 | ,,,, |   |          |  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | 3:00 a.m.EDT. Fishermen saw a missile-shaped (elongated) object that had a   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | glowing red ball at each end. A white glowing object seemed to land and grew   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | increasingly bright causing the witnesses to fear an explosion. Witnesses left   |
| 670510 | Wayne County    | IN   | 2 |          | to get the sheriff. No physical traces found. (Ridge, 1994, -? P-22.)  |
|        |                 |      |   |          |  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | 2:05 a.m. EDT. Four witnesses saw two invertedI dish (saucer-) shaped  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | objects with rotating lights. The objects hovered, descended behind trees into a   |
| 670511 | XX7 1           | 3.64 |   |          | bog, bobbed up and down like a yo-yo, and sped away when police shone a  |
| 670511 | Wareham         | MA   | 2 |          | light at them (light reaction). (Fowler, 1974, p. 348.)  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | 8:00 p.m. MDT (2:00 a.m. GMT, May 13). Two men saw a silver ellipse or   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | disc, 45 feet long and 15 feet thick (3:1 length to width ratio),; with a distinct   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | outline, that approached, slowed, descended level with a road, tilted and went   |
| 670512 | Neola           | UT   | 2 |          | over a hill. (Salisbury, 1974, Appendix B, Table 1, Case 48.)  |
|        |                 |      |   |          |  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | 8:00 p.m. CDT. A University of South Dakota faculty member and five others   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | saw a lens-shaped object (disc) that passed under clouds, turned over, and   |
| 670513 | Vermillion      | SD   | 2 | <u> </u> | changed direction (maneuvered). (Witness report, 7/18/67, in NICAP files.)   |
|        |                 |      |   |          |  |
|        |                 |      |   |          | 1:30 a.m. PDT. A family saw a triangular object with a row of red lights and a   |
|        |                 |      |   |          | white light on one end (body lights). The object hovered over the ground near a pond, made a roaring sound, then took off soaring over the house. (Redwood |
| 670516 | Half Moon Bay   | CA   | 2 |          | City Times, Calif., 5/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 070310 | man woon bay    | CA   |   |          | City Times, Cain., 5/10/07, copy in NICAF mes.)  |

| <b>.</b> | _                        |        |   | <br>   |
|----------|--------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 670517   | Kamyshin                 | Russia | 2 | 10:00 p.m. LT. Major Y.B. Popov, of Novosibirsk, together with Junior Lieutenant A.S. Nikitenko and several local residents saw a cascade of lights rushing across the night sky from the northeast in even rows. It was observed for two or three minutes. It passed almost over-head and took off into space. (Ref. 3)   |
| 670519   | Grove City               | ОН     | 2 | 4:00-4:30 a.m. EDT. Four men saw a cigar-shaped object for 20 minutes that made various movements (maneuvered). One witness said it descended to within 150 feet of the ground, then made a 90-degree turn and flew off to the west. (Grove City Record, 5/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670521   | Union County             | IN     | 2 | 3:00 a.m. A dark object with a circle of red pulsating lights which lit up the area was observed for two minutes by two witnesses. The object moved slowly along a highway below tree-top level. (Don Worley files)  |
| 670521   | Union County             | IN     | 2 | 8:00 a.m. A farmer out hunting looked up when he heard a brief swishing sound. Six or eight light gray watermelon shaped objects in semicircle formation at undetermined height were moving rapidly to the east. (Don Worley files)  |
| 670528   | Corinth                  | NY     | 2 | 1:25 a.m. EDT. A couple saw three light green glowing discs that flew low above treetops and then went straight up and out of sight. (Letter dated 5/28/67, NICAP files.)  |
| 670529   | Saugus                   | MA     | 2 | 2:40 a.m. EDT. One witness saw a glowing red scallop-shaped object (disc) that had white flashing lights along its surface. The object moved slowly with a rocking motion, then departed upward at high speed. (Fowler, 1974, p. 348.)   |
| 670529   | Bay City                 | MI     | 2 | Night. Two teenagers saw a large, shiny circular object with whirling lights.  The object hovered, moved, descended near a grove of trees, then later rose straight up, hovered, and flew away. (Bay City Times, 6/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670531   | Danville                 | PA     | 2 | Evening. A woman and three children saw an object with red and green rotating lights. It took off down river, and turned after a short distance. The colored lights were not visible after the turn, but there was a large light like a locomotive headlight visible. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670601   | Richmond                 | VA     | 2 | 11:30 a.m. EDT. A pre-teen boy and a 16-year-old S girl saw a hubcap-shaped (disc) object with red and green lights (body lights) 4 around the perimeter, white and golden at the bottom. The Volkswagen-sized J object landed in a clearing in the woods. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 1, May-June f 1967, p. 7; unidentified newspaper clipping, 6/2/67, NICAP files.) |
| (70.0)   |                          | g.v.   |   | 5:00 p.m. MDT. A school-bus driver saw a circular, dull aluminum object that had a superstructure with eight circular marks or portholes around its midsection. Above that was a glass-like dome. The object paced the bus for 2 miles. (Clausen report, NICAP files; U.F.O Investigator, school bus Vol. IV,  |
| 670601   | Shaunavon, Saskatchenwan | CAN    | 2 | No. 1, May-June, p. 3.)  |

|        | T                      | 1         |   | <br> |   |
|--------|------------------------|-----------|---|------|---|
| 670605 | Uncasville             | СТ        | 2 |      | 9:20 p.m. EDT. A man saw three lights in triangular formation that hovered over a power station, emitted a brilliant blue flash, and moved away. Two of the lights were red and pulsating, and the third was a steady white. They were viewed through binoculars. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670605 | Vancouver Island, BC   | CAN       | 2 |      | 10:30 p.m. PDT. Five neighbors saw a large saucer-shaped, orange-yellow object with distinct"* edges. The object flew into view, hovered for 2 minutes, tilted on edge, and took off at high speed. (Letter dated 6/9/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670606 | Colonsay, Saskatchewan | CAN       | 2 |      | 8:40 p.m. CDT. A former World War II paratrooper and others saw an object with shiny, bright, white oval lights (body lights). It approached within 400 feet, stopped, glided from side-to-side, then sped away. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670611 | Harrisburg             | PA        | 2 |      | 11:15 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a bright cigar-shaped object with a red light.  The object hovered, accelerated straight up and disappeared. The red light turned green when the object ascended (color/motion correlation). (NICAP report form.)   |
| 670611 | Dorval, Montreal       | CAN       | 2 |      | 11:30 p.m. EDT. Two witnesses, including a graduate student in psychology at Harvard, saw an oval, dull gray object with three colored lights (body lights) and a glowing pink band around the middle. The object moved slowly at treetop level from lake to shore, hovered, then moved behind trees, finally disappearing. It was estimated to have passed 100-150 feet away from the witnesses at eye level. (NICAP report form.) |
| 670618 | Falcon Lake            | CAN       | 2 |      | Evening. A family crossing the lake by boat saw a shiny, metallic-appearing oval object with a slight rise on top. The object was an estimated 30 feet in diameter and 15 feet thick. When the object approached the witnesses' boat, it took on an orange tinge. (Bondarchuk, 1979, p. 31-34.)   |
| 670621 | Los Angeles            | CA        | 2 |      | 2:30 a.m. PDT (5:30 a.m. EDT). Two witnesses in a very barren area outside of the city observed two bright, cone-shaped objects, one after the other, that undulated, appeared to change to disc shape, and rose abruptly, the second joining the first in the sky. After hovering briefly, the objects vanished. (Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report in NICAP files.)   |
| 670621 | Kenmare                | ND        | 2 |      | 10:45 p.m. CDT. Three boys and a policeman saw a hovering oblong object that had a row of lighted windows or ports. They viewed it through binoculars for about one minute. (North Dakota NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files.)  |
| 670624 | Trenton                | МЕ        | 2 |      | 10:00 a.m. EDT. Two people saw a silver-gray, hat-shaped object hovering over the ocean about 500 feet from the shore. The object emitted vapor at its base. Finally it ascended into a fog bank, descended again farther away (maneuvered), then moved out of sight. (Fowler, 1974, p. 349.)   |
| 670624 | Paso de los Libres     | Argentina | 2 |      | At 10:00 pm in Paso de los Libres, policemen saw 8-10 bright lights that flew in formation over a military post at an estimated 15,000 feet altitude. (La Voz Del Interior 6/26/67, NICAP files.)   |

|        | 1                           | 1      |   | <br>- |       |  |
|--------|-----------------------------|--------|---|-------|-------|--|
| 670625 | Wilmington                  | DE     | 2 |       |       | 9:30 p.m. A man saw a lens-shaped, metallic-appearing object (disc) with a "deck" and a "pole" (protrusion) at the rear. The object passed over the house, turned about a half mile away, and came back over the house again before disappearing. (Phone call from witness, 7/20/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670627 | Winnipeg, Manitoba          | CAN    | 2 |       |       | 1:00 pm. CDT. A couple saw a glowing yellow object shaped like a large soup bowl (dome shaped). The object hovered about 300 feet over a service station, moved slowly, hovered again over a river, then disappeared below the tree line. (McPhillips report, NICAP files.)  |
| 670630 | Rapid City                  | SD     | 2 |       |       | 2:00 a.m. MDT. Three patrolmen saw a large object with red, green, and white flashing lights (body lights) and windows that emitted light illuminating the ground. The object took off and hovered just above trees, exhibited jerky movements, landed again, the white light growing brighter as it neared the ground (luminosity/motion correlation). (Rapid City Journal, 7/2/67, copy in NICAP files.) |
| 670704 | Corning                     | CA     | 2 |       |       | 5:15 a.m. PDT. At least five witnesses from two independent locations saw an odd oblong, metallic-appearing object with a brilliant light on top and a smaller light on the bottom near the front (body lights). (Corning Daily Observer, 7/6/67, UFO NICAP files; McDonald, 1968b, p. 74, reprinted in Vaughan, 1995, pp. 129-30.)  |
| 670704 | Harrisburg                  | PA     | 2 |       |       | 9:30 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a torpedo-shaped object with two bright white lights and three vertical lines of light toward the rear (body lights). The object was directly over the trees about 300 feet away, and as it approached two smaller red lights were seen. (Cook report, NICAP files.)  |
| 670707 | Canyon Ferry                | MT     | 2 |       |       | Nr. midnight. A relative of NICAP member George Earley saw a bright cigar-shaped object with revolving lights of red, white, and blue, that hovered for 12 minutes (timed by watch). He looked away for a moment, and when he looked back the object was gone. (Letter to George Earley, 1/4/69.)  |
| 670708 | North Sea off English Coast | At sea | 2 |       |       | Time not reported. A ship captain and his crew saw a saturn-shaped object hovering over the sea. It then moved off until out of sight. (Letter from captain, NICAP files.)   |
| 670709 | Harrisburg                  | PA     | 2 |       |       | 10:25 p.m. EDT. Two boys, 12 and 14, saw a round1 object with red lights on top and bottom and two bright white lights on the front, (body lights). The object approached about 60 feet off the ground with a fluttering motion and making a humming sound. (The Evening News, Harrisburg, 7/12/67, copy in, NICAP files; Cook report, NICAP files.)   |
| 670710 | Lizelia                     | MS     | 2 |       | 11869 | 5:50 p.m. CDT. A golf pro, also Marine Corps retired, saw a domed object, the top gunmetal blue and the bottom the color of old lead. The object moved across the highway, tilted up, accelerated and disappeared into the clouds with a swishing sound. (Air Force unexplained case, Project Blue Book files, National Archives.)   |
| 670712 | Irving                      | NJ     | 2 |       |       | 9:47 p.m. EDT. Three witnesses saw a solid disc with a thick rim and windows. Light was coming out of the windows. The object revolved and disappeared behind trees after 2-3 minutes. (NICAP report form.)  |

|        |                    | 1       |   | <br>1 | <br>  |
|--------|--------------------|---------|---|-------|---|
|        |                    |         |   |       | Bt. 10:00-11:00 p.m. EDT. Several witnesses saw a bright object with two sets of lights, some of them green (body lights). The object landed in a pasture   |
| 670712 | Bristol            | VT      | 2 |       | about 500 feet from the witnesses. (Burlington Free Press, Vt., 7/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
|        |                    |         |   |       | Nr. midnight. A family saw two large orange; spheres that hovered over their driveway. One ball disappeared inside the other t (objects merged), which then   |
| 670712 | Orion              | MI      | 2 |       | ascended and disappeared. (Pontiac Press, Mich., 7/14/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 070712 | Official           | 1111    |   |       | inco.)  |
| 670714 | Delinearites North | N/7     | 2 |       | 1:30 a.m. LT. A youth saw a "ring of lights" (also described as a huge white oval light the length of a football field). The object(s) stopped (hovered) two  |
| 670714 | Palmerston North   | NZ      | 2 |       | or three times. (Evening Standard 7/15/67, copy in NICAP files.)  10:30 p.m. EDT. Two couples, including an ex-military pilot, saw an orange  |
| 670714 | Harrisburg         | PA      | 2 |       | ball (sphere) hovering at low altitude, clearly visible beneath a heavy overcast. (NICAP report form.)  |
|        |                    |         |   |       | 10:30 p.m. EDT. A couple saw an object with a red light on one end and green light on the other, with a row of revolving flashing white lights on the top (body lights). The object moved slowly at low altitude until lost behind trees.   |
| 670715 | Harrisburg         | PA      | 2 |       | (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/15/67, NICAP files.)   |
|        |                    |         |   |       | 10:30 p.m. EDT. About 50 witnesses reported seeing an orange-red ball (see July 12, Orion, Mich., and July 14, Harrisburg, Pa.) that hung over the WHP radio towers, moved toward a mountain, hovered again, then dropped out of  |
| 670715 | Enola              | PA      | 2 |       | sight behind the mountain. (Cook report, NICAP files.)  |
| 670715 |                    | 1.00    | 2 |       | 11:30 p.m. EDT. An MIT graduate and retired Army engineer saw a small cylinder (estimated 4 feet long and 1 foot diameter) made of material like clear plastic with lighted grillwork and an open top. Initially, the object approached   |
| 670715 | Silver Spring      | MD      | 2 |       | in the sky as a red light.  |
| 670715 | Kirkwood           | мо      | 2 |       | 10:30 p.m. CDT (11:30 p.m. EDT). A chemist and other witnesses saw a luminous orange sphere (see above reports) at tree-top level. The object slowly ascended, then broke in half. Each half broke into two pieces and their light went out (multiple lights/objects). (Epstein letter, NICAP files.)               |
|        |                    |         |   |       | Time not reported. Three miners reported a honeycomb-shaped object with windows and with glowing lights inside. First seen on the ground (landed), the object then ascended vertically. No marks were found on the ground. (Reno  |
| 670716 | Lovelock           | NV      | 2 | -     | Evening Gazette, Nev., 7/20/67, copy in NICAP files.)  Evening. Two silver-suited humanoids emerged from a craft and entered the  |
|        |                    |         |   |       | woods. They returned and drifted back into the craft. (Flying Saucer Review,  |
| 670717 | Belfast            | Ireland | 2 |       | NovDec. 1967, p. 31.  |
|        |                    |         |   |       | 11:00 p.m. L.V. Antonova, an editor with the publishing house "Thought", and T.I. Dantseva, fellow of the Kurchatov scientific institute, observed a strange object along with four other people. The weather was clear at the time. The object looked like a flat disk with shining edge, flying at an altitude of |
| 670717 | Sukhumi (Agudzeri) | Russia  | 2 |       | some 350 feet at the speed of a propeller aircraft. (Ref. 3)  |

|        |                            |        |   | <br> |   |
|--------|----------------------------|--------|---|------|---|
| 670718 | Amvrosiyevka               | Russia | 2 |      | 2:47 p.m. Student Y. Divak and a friend were fishing when they saw the reflection of a strange flying object in the water. Looking up, they saw a lusterless craft in the sky. It seemed to affect the sounds from the trains and from the nearby town. (Ref. 3)  |
| 670718 | Miami                      | FL     | 2 |      | 10:20 p.m. EDT. Seven witnesses saw an orange, yellow, and red (red-orange) glowing oval, apparently translucent, pass by at an estimated altitude of less than 500 feet. One of the witnesses was a World War II flier. (NICAP report form, Stokesberry report, NICAP files.)  |
| 670719 | Webster City               | IA     | 2 |      | 11:30 p.m. CDT. Two brothers saw a circular object with a large white light in the middle, two red lights and two green, lights along the outer edge (body lights). The object approached at low altitude, passed overhead, made a tight U-turn (maneuvered) and returned, hovered, and moved away slowly. (Letter: received 12/26/67, NICAP files.)  |
| 670720 | Titusville                 | FL     | 2 |      | 9:15 p.m. EDT. A woman and her daughter saw a bell-shaped object with a dull metal finish and five square windows. An intense white light came from the inside. A humanoid with slim torso, an egg-shaped head, and long rubbery-looking arms was visible at one of the windows, and "shadowy movements" were seen in other windows. (NICAP report form; Florida NICAP Subcommittee report, 8/11/67, NICAP files.)                                      |
| 670720 | Summerdale                 | PA     | 2 |      | 10:45 p.m. EDT. Three people saw a round green light hovering over the WHP radio towers. The light turned red and descended to 200 feet above the ground. (Cook report, NICAP files.)   |
| 670725 | Southern part of State     | MI     | 2 |      | 11:30 p.m. EDT (10:30 p.m. CDT). A woman and several teenagers about 1,200 miles to the southeast reported a very similar phenomenon. They saw 5-6 objects radiating bright white lights "wobbling" over a field. When a plane flew into the area, the objects (lights) rapidly disappeared after turning bright red (color change/speed correlation). As the color changed, dogs in the area howled (animal reactions). (Stinson letter, NICAP files.) |
| 670726 | Rowley                     | MA     | 2 |      | 11:15 p.m. EDT. A woman looked out her bedroom window when she heard a loud whining, whirring sound and saw a glowing orange object in the sky. (Fowler, 1974, pp. 151-52, 349.)  |
| 670721 | Jewish Creek [Homestead?], | FL     | 2 | BBU  | yellow "jagged" object rise above a swamp and land on a hill  |
| 670726 | Dauphin                    | PA     | 2 |      | 11:20 p.m. EDT. A woman saw a red light hovering near her house and illuminating the interior of her house. The color changed to white and then to rose, and the light seemed to rotate as the color changed. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 10/4/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670727 | Farmville                  | NC     | 2 |      | 12:30 a.m. EDT. Two witnesses saw an orange-yellow, "tri-level" object with lights coming from the upper area, apparently from within. The object appeared to be spinning. (Greenville Reflector, N.C., 7/28/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670727 | Newton                     | NH     | 2 |      | 1:00 a.m. EDT. Three people, including an electronics technician and former Air Force radar operator, and a laboratory technician and former Navy radar operator, saw an orange-red starlike light that began to move. (Fowler report, 8/14/67, NICAP files; NICAP report forms; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 2, Oct. 1967, p. 3; Fowler, 1974, pp. 152-55, 349.)  |

| 670728 | Gilroy                                      | CA        | 2 |  | 9:30 p.m. PDT. A state forestry employee at a fire lookout tower saw an oval blue-white light coming toward him at low altitude, a dark band visible around the middle (see July 4, Corning, Calif.). A bright white light also was visible on the top (body lights). The object alternately hovered and moved around, circling the fire tower. At one point it emitted a blue-white light beam which illuminated the ground. As the object circled the tower, the citizen's band radio emitted a variable pitch whining noise (EM effects), interfering with any effort to communicate. (NICAP report form; U.F.O, Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 2, October1967, p. 3; Gillmor, 1969, case 28.) |
|--------|---|-----------|---|--|---|
|        |   |           |   |  | 1:00 a.m. PDT. Two witnesses saw an orange light "like a ball of fire" that   |
| 670729 | Arnold                                      | CA        | 2 |  | approached from the horizon. It stopped (hovered), changed color to white, ascended slowly, changed direction (maneuvered), and continued ascending. After the color change, it moved in a "pulsating fashion as though leaping through space." (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670800 | Venice                                      | CA        | 2 |  | Daytime, PDT. A summer school class and teacher saw a disc-shaped object that was making a loud roaring noise. The object moved directly overhead, now making a sound like an "electronic police car siren." (Amos letter, 9/26/68, NICAP files.)   |
| 670801 | Chester                                     | PA        | 2 |  | 9:00 p.m. EDT. The wife and daughter of a pastor saw three red, metallic-appearing, saucer-shaped objects with domes and portholes. The object was estimated to be about the size of a two-engine plane. (WXUR News report, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670803 | Sawyer                                      | ND        | 2 |  | 11:30 p.m. CDT. Two men saw a small white glowing object like a "light bulb" that flew from west to east, disappearing behind hills. The object reappeared at about 100 feet altitude, hovered over a wheat field and, slowly landed. (North Dakota NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP report form.)  |
| 670804 | La Guaira, Federal District                 | Venezuela | 2 |  | Morning. A lawyer who was fishing from a boat saw a gray-blue, double-saucer (Saturn-shaped) object with a rotating ring around the circumference and triangular windows. The ring was red and blue. (El Universal, Caracas, 8/20/67, 8/28/67 copies in NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, March 1968, p. 5.)  |
| 670804 | Stoke-On-Trent, Kidsgrove,<br>Staffordshire | UK        | 2 |  | 11:00 p.m. LT (7:00 p.m. EDT). Four witnesses saw a bright metallicappearing disc with bright red dome moving from northeast to the south. Visible around the perimeter of the underside were 15-20 bright red rotating lights.   |
| 670804 | Syracuse                                    | NY        | 2 |  | 9:20 p.m. EDT. Four people saw a bell-shaped object with a horizontal row of red lights around the top, a series of white lights near the middle, and whitegreen light coming from the bottom (body lights). (Lorczak letter, NICAP files.)   |
| 670805 | Eglin AFB                                   | FL        | 2 |  | 6:40 p.m. CDT. A man saw three whitish oval objects approach Eglin at high speed in a V-formation. They stopped abruptly, hovered over the base at the radar station, then accelerated out over the Gulf of Mexico. The departure course appeared to follow the path of a radio navigation beam. (Hunkins letter, NICAP files.)   |

|        |  |           |   |  | 3:30 p.m. EDT. Six witnesses saw a shiny metal-like, saucer-shaped object about 3 feet in diameter descend from above high tension lines with a buzzing sound. The object gave off a red glow as it descended, landed, then shot back up and away to the east. (Unidentified clipping and Bufalino report, 8/9/67,   |
|--------|--|-----------|---|--|--|
| 670806 | Wyoming Flats                                    | PA        | 2 |  | NICAP files.)  |
| 670806 | Mexico City                                      | Mexico    | 2 |  | 8:17 p.m. LT. Airport control tower personnel and others saw 10 yellow-<br>orange-red objects moving in close formation going south to north. The<br>objects changed formation (maneuvered) as they passed over the airport.<br>(Ramos letter, 8/8/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670809 | Belye Krinitsy                                   | Russia    | 2 |  | 3:00 p.m.Mr. Lytkiny and his wife were on vacation resting by the shore of a lake, when they saw a fast-moving oval object. It was milky white, with some small black rods arranged randomly on its surface. (Ref. 3)  |
| 670810 | Harrisburg                                       | PA        | 2 |  | 9:40 p.m. EDT. A top official with a telephone company saw a huge object, estimated 75 feet long, that was hovering about 125 feet over a field. It was an elongated, diamond-shaped object with white lights at each end, a red light on one side, a blue-green light on the other side (body lights), and a girder-type structure in the middle. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 3, NovDec. 1967, p. 3.) |
| 670811 | Enola  | PA        | 2 |  | Time not reported. Two men saw a glowing object, with a light beam, that moved slowly in a rectangular pattern at low altitude, then accelerated upward and out of sight. At one point the witnesses drove to within one-half block of the object. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/7/67, NICAP files.)  |
| 670814 | Walnut Creek                                     | CA        | 2 |  | 10:30 p.m. PDT. Four people saw a boomerang-shaped object with a white light on the front and a green light on the rear (body lights). The object was dull gray and apparently solid. It glided slowly along a low-altitude, horizontal path. (NICAP report forms.)  |
| 670823 | Porthill, Newcastle-Under-Lyme,<br>Staffordshire | UK        | 2 |  | 11:00 p.m. LT (7:00 p.m. EDT). A bright yellow-white elongated oval object was observed hovering in the northeast sky, sharply outlined and solid appearing. The yellowish glow pulsated or flickered in brightness. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 6.)   |
| 670824 | Pultneyville                                     | NY        | 2 |  | 9:25 p.m. EDT. A woman saw three bright white ovals or elongated objects, each the size of the moon, that moved over Lake Ontario in a V-formation. The objects suddenly ascended and accelerated out of sight. A "beeping" sound was heard during the sighting. (Hall letter, 8/28/67, NICAP files.)  |
| 670825 | Paragould  | AR        | 2 |  | Early the following morning, witnesses in Paragould, Ark., saw three oval objects, two red and one white, that hovered, then moved in straight-line formation "in circular manner." Other witnesses reportedly heard a buzzing or humming sound. (Arkansas Democrat, 8/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670825 | Catia La Mar                                     | Venezuela | 2 |  | 5:00 p.m. LT. A man on the beach saw precipitous movement of water out of which three huge plate-shaped discs emerged and streaked out of sight.  (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 5, March 1968, p. 5.)   |

|        | 1  | •   |   | <br>1 |   |
|--------|--|-----|---|-------|---|
| 670825 | Roswell                                    | NM  | 2 |       | 5:25 a.m. MDT. A man with training in aircraft identification and his wife saw a bright white light and a blue glow with three vertical bands of lights (body lights) between them. The object approached at an estimated altitude of 500 feet, disappeared into a cloud bank and reappeared at closer range, hovered, and at one point approached the witnesses. (NICAP report form.)  Time not reported. A couple reported that an object hovered over their car, |
| 670828 | Rivers, Manitoba                           | CAN | 2 |       | followed them, then hovered to the rear of the car. The car was illuminated by light beams and was reported to heat up. (Brandon Sun, Manitoba, 10/4/67, copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 670829 | Crewe, Cheshire                            | UK  | 2 |       | 8:30 am .LT (4:30 a.m. EDT). Two witnesses saw an oval object with tall transparent dome approach from the west, slow and hover at an estimated 100-200 feet above them for about 30 seconds. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 8.)   |
| 670829 | North York                                 | PA  | 2 |       | Twilight. Five people, two of them adults, saw a round object with a dome.  Soft red light was seen in the dome, and a string of white lights was visible around the bottom of the object (body lights). (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 9/19/67, NICAP files.)  |
| 670829 | Oka, Quebec                                | CAN | 2 |       | 11:10 p.m.EDT. A man saw a round object with pulsating, multicolored lights around the circumference and a white light on top (body lights). The object moved slowly at tree-top level, retraced its path, hovered, and suddenly ascended. The witness had physiological effects (not specified) afterwards. (Montreal Le Petit Journal, 10/1/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670830 | Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire              | UK  | 2 |       | 10:00-10:30 p.m. LT (6:00-6:30 p.m. EDT). Multiple independent witnesses had a complex series of UFO sightings. One witness gave a detailed description of an object first seen with unaided eye, then through a telescope. Other sightings in the area featured "bright" or "brilliant," often red-orange objects that alternately hovered and moved around. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 29-34.)  |
| 670831 | Bentilee, Stoke-On-Trent,<br>Staffordshire | UK  | 2 |       | 9:30 p.m. LT (5:30 p.m. EDT). Two young women reported watching a large, silvery-white object shaped like an inverted soup bowl (dome-shaped) that approached and hovered over a high school for about 5 minutes. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 10, 34-35.)  |
| 670831 | Lewisberry                                 | PA  | 2 |       | 8:35 p.m. EDT. A woman, her sister, and her children saw a dark gray, disc-shaped object with a row of white lights on the bottom (body lights).  Harrisburg airport control tower had reported an odd cloud the same day.  (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report, 10/4/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670900 | Drumheller, Alberta                        | CAN | 2 |       | Time not reported. A couple saw an object like two saucers rim to rim (disc) that swooped down toward their car so that the witnesses expected a collision. Then it moved up into the sky and flew away. (Ca/gary Albertan, 10/18/67, NICAP files.)   |

|                  |   | 1   |   | <br> |  |
|------------------|---|-----|---|------|--|
| 670902<br>670906 | Bentilee, Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire  Meier, Stoke-On-Trent, Staffordshire | UK  | 2 |      | 9:15 p.m. LT (5:15 p.m. EDT). Several witnesses watched an orange disc with bright red glowing dome as it flew low overhead and apparently landed in a field about 400 yards away. No sound was heard, but one witness felt "wind" as it passed overhead. A complex case with many facets. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 11,13, 40-43; witness interview transcripts 46i-46xii.)  9:50 p.m. LT. Several witnesses saw a vertically oriented "sausage-shaped cloud" in the eastern sky, behind which a light flashed for about 20 seconds at irregular intervals. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 14-15.) |
| 670911           | Port Elgin, Ontario   | CAN | 2 |      | 3:30 p.m. EDT. Six or more employees of a nuclear power plant saw a saucer-shaped object passing over the plant going east. The object hovered about 1.5 miles out over the lake and dropped something into the water. (Bondarchuk, 1979, pp. 122-24.)   |
| 670911           | Silver Spring   | MD  | 2 |      | 9:30 p.m. EDT. A couple and their five children saw a flash of bright orange light, then resolved into a bright light seemingly mounted on an object about the size of an automobile. The object appeared to make a search of a park area, moving back and forth and in figure 8's, at about 200-300 feet altitude. (Letter and visit to NICAP Office 11/8/68, NICAP files.)   |
| 670911           | Arlington   | VA  | 2 |      | 12:35 p.m. EDT. A witness in the vicinity of Washington National Airport saw a silver disc with a dome (sombrero shape) hovering, then it banked and moved out of sight behind trees. (Phone call from witness, 9/12/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 670913           | East Bridgewater  | MA  | 2 |      | 10:53 p.m. EDT. A man saw a row of orange-yellow lights (body lights) with a vague form behind them. The object hovered, changed to one light, then returned to its original appearance. (Letter from witness, 9/15/67, NICAP files.)  |
| 670913           | Southbridge   | MA  | 2 |      | Evening, time not specified. Multiple witnesses, including a pilot, saw a cigar-shaped object with a row of white lights (body lights) on the side. The object hovered and maneuvered around, and once appeared to approach an airport as if to land. (Southbridge Evening News, 9/14/67 and 9/15/67, copies in NICAP files.)  |
| 670914           | Washington  | DC  | 2 |      | 2:20 a.m. EDT. A woman saw a bright, orange-yellow sphere that hovered and then sped away. The object was many times brighter than the moon and was seen for 10 minutes. (NICAP report form.)  |
| 670918           | Cannock, Staffordshire  | UK  | 2 |      | 9:00 p.m. LT (5:00 p.m. EDT). A family had several sightings of red lights like glowing coals beginning about 8:30 pm. At 9:00 pm, two red lights glided in front of a full moon, disappearing behind nearby rooftops. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 15.)  |
| 670918           | Sault Ste. Marie  | МІ  | 2 |      | 6:00 p.m. CDT (7:00 p.m. EDT). A woman saw a flat, round (disc-shaped), dark-colored object with a band of light around its circumference. The object landed in a field, ascended, then moved out of sight. No traces of the landing were found in the field. (Evening News, Sault. Ste. Marie, 9/20/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |

| 671012 | Dubuque                   | IA     | 2 | appeared to be preparing to land in the yard where the children were.  Reportedly a similar object was seen several hours later over a nearby town.  (Stars 6t Stripes, 10/15/67, NICAP files.)  |
|--------|---------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 671011 | Unitah Basin              | UT     | 2 | 8:30-9:00 p.m. MDT. Many people, singly and in groups, independently reported seeing a brilliant reddish-orange object moving south to north. It was described as a large, flat-bottomed dome (hemisphere) with pulsating red, green and yellow lights (body lights). Its light illuminated the ground as bright as day. (Salisbury, 1974, p. 55-61.)  6:30 p.m.CDT. Seven children saw a silver, egg-shaped object with legs that |
| 671010 | Bow River Forest, Alberta | CAN    | 2 | Time not reported. A forest fire lookout saw an oval object with a rim around the circumference and a green light on top. The light rotated, and when the object moved it turned white (color/motion correlation). (London Evening Free Press,Ontario, 10/16/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 671005 | Johnson City              | TN     | 2 | 10:15 p.m. EDT (11:15 p.m. ADT). Multiple witnesses reported an object with blinking multicolored lights, three portholes, and a prism-like component on the bottom that emitted light rays. The object hovered, moved slowly, sometimes rising and falling, and ascended. (Johnson City newspapers of 10/5/67 and 10/17/67, copies in NICAP files.)   |
| 671002 | Melville                  | NY     | 2 | 7:30 p.m. EDT. An aircraft company engineer and his children saw a white disc with rectangular windows, and a white light on top (body lights). A white light beam from the bottom illuminated the ground. (light reaction). (Hall, 2001, p. 161.)   |
| 671000 | Glencoe, Ontario          | CAN    | 2 | Night. Three adults and their children saw a cluster of unidentified red and white lights that seemed to be spinning as they apparently paced the witnesses' car. (London Free Press, Ontario, 10/12/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 671000 | Sukhumi                   | Russia | 2 | Noon. Engineer V.N. Chechyanov and his coworkers saw a strange object in the clear blue sky for half an hour. It hovered for a while, then moved along the shore, rose and disappeared. (Ref. 3)   |
| 670925 | Toronto, Ontario          | CAN    | 2 | Night. Five policemen saw a white light that moved at low altitude over the highway ahead of a pursuing police car. The object suddenly stopped, then veered and accelerated away. (Toronto Telesram, 9/25/67, copy in NICAP files.)   |
| 670925 | Tavigny, Buret            | France | 2 | Daytime. Two hemispherical objects with flat bottoms were seen by a woman to emerge from some mist. One of the objects flew around a house and the other seemed about to land, then both rose and flew off. (Haines, 1994, p. 84, from UNICAT #629.)   |
| 670920 | Leek, Staffordshire       | UK     | 2 | Around 8:30 p.m. Three witnesses saw a very bright round, slightly oval object "bright as a car headlight" hover overhead in the clear sky for about 30 seconds. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 16.)  |
| 670919 | Belgogradskaya            | Russia | 2 | 7:40 p.m. A witness named A. Serdyukov, who was traveling with a group of communications technicians, observed a luminous half-moon rising high in the sky directly in front of them. It descended rapidly, leaving a cone-shaped tail. (Ref. 3)   |

|        |                                |     |   | <br>• |   |
|--------|--------------------------------|-----|---|-------|---|
| 671013 | Elnora and Mirror, Alberta bt. | CAN | 2 |       | 1:50 a.m. A locomotive engineer reported that his freight train was paced by an unidentified object for 30 miles. The object once came within 100 yards. was seen to be flat on the bottom with a dark dome-like structure on top (domed disc). It was estimated to be 40-50 feet wide and 15-18 feet tall. Possible EM effect noted on radio. (Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, pp. 10-11.)  7:45 p.m. MDT. Two men in a car saw a sharp-edged, bright orange object shaped like a "haystack on fire" (hemisphere), flat on the bottom, that rose from on or near the ground emitting blinding light as their car approached. |
| 671014 | Ouray                          | UT  | 2 |       | (Salisbury, 1974, pp. 53-55.)   |
| 671017 | Holmeschapel, Cheshire         | UK  | 2 |       | 6:00 p.m. LT (2:00 p.m.EDT). A truck driver on the M6 Motorway watched a dark circular craft moving parallel to his path for 5-1/2 miles as he drove at 35-40 m.p.h. He stopped and got out to better observe the object, which was disc-shaped with a rim around the center and had illuminated portholes. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, pp. 17, 44-46.)  |
| 671017 | Roosevelt                      | UT  | 2 |       | 10:00 p.m. MDT. A couple saw a large orange, ball of light that hovered over a corral. It was joined by a second orange ball (rendezvous), and they flew away together to the east. (Salisbury, 1974, Appendix B, Table 1, case 54.)  |
| 671017 | Berkeley                       | CA  | 2 |       | 10:04 p.m. PDT (11:04 p.m. MDT). A woman saw an egg-shaped object which swooped down, skimmed over rooftops, stopped, retreated, then fell to the ground. (Letter from witness, 10/23/67, NICAP files.)   |
| 671018 | Lake Charles                   | LA  | 2 | BBU   | bright, fiery ball flash 4 times while moving E, just above tree tops   |
| 671019 | Medicine Hat, Alberta          | CAN | 2 |       | 9:45 p.m. MDT. Five teenagers saw a disc with two white lights at one end and a red light at the other (body lights). The object appeared to be spinning. It swooped down from high altitude, leveled off, and moved away at high speed. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)  |
| 671020 | Milledgeville                  | GA  | 2 |       | 4:36 a.m. EDT. Two police officers reported that a bright red ellipse followed and illuminated the interior of their patrol car. Later police sightings that morning very possibly or probably were astronomical. (Hitt, 1999.)   |
| 671022 | Newnan                         | GA  | 2 |       | 4:30 a.m. EDT. Two police officers saw a ball of white light flying at treetop level. They stopped to get a fix on it, then tried to approach it, but it apparently outdistanced them so they turned back. (Hitt, 1999.)  |
| 671022 | Winnipeg, Manitoba             | CAN | 2 |       | Evening, CDT. Two real! estate salesmen saw three brilliant, 2-3 foot diameter, pulsating red lights floating over a field, apparently body lights on a larger craft. A car stopped with six people who also saw the lights.  (Bondarchuk, 1979, p. 47-50.)   |
| 671022 | Humboldt, Saskatchewan         | CAN | 2 |       | 7:45-8:00 p.m. CDT. Two witnesses saw three lights that were about 4 feet in diameter. The two outer lights were orange/amber and blinked or flickered. The center light was a bright red inverted teardrop shape that moved up and down at regular 2-3 second intervals. (Clausen report, NICAP files.)  |

|        | _                              |    |       |        |   |  |
|--------|--------------------------------|----|-------|--------|---|--|
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | Night. Two groups of policemen about a half-mile apart, while in radio           |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | communication, saw a glowing orange-yellow, cylindrical object rise from         |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | near the ground about one-quarter of a mile away from one of the groups.         |
| 671022 | Milledgeville                  | GA | 2     |        |   | (McDonald letter, 12/1/68, Donald E. Keyhoe Archives files.)                     |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   |  |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | 4:50 a.m. LT. A woman saw a cigar-shaped object, slightly narrower at one        |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | end, with a blinding blue light. Hovering near it were three separate, smaller   |
| 671023 | Bristol, Avon                  | UK | 2     |        |   | orange and yellowish lights or objects. (Hennessey report, NICAP files.)         |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | 1:30 a.m. EDT. A man saw a silver egg-shaped object with a light blue ring       |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | around the center. The object hovered and then flew away, the blue ring          |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | changing color to bright pink (color change/motion correlation). (Pennsylvania   |
| 671023 | Carlisle                       | PA | 2     |        |   | NICAP Subcommittee report and NICAP report form.)                                |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | 4:00 a.m. LT. Two policemen saw a bright cross-shaped light that moved at        |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | treetop level with witnesses it in pursuit. (Unidentified newspaper clippings    |
| 671024 | Hatherleigh, Devon             | UK | 2     |        |   | and letter from local investigator, NICAP files.)                                |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   |  |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | Dusk, EDT. Two women saw a silver bell-shaped object with red revolving          |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | lights at the top (body lights) and an apparent row of windows around the        |
| 671026 | Rock Hill                      | SC | 2     |        |   | upper portion. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)                   |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | 3:00 a.m. CDT (4:00 a.m. EDT). A waitress driving home saw a large, round,       |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | revolving object with alternating triangular areas of coloration. The object was |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | low and moving horizontally an estimated two blocks away. As it paced her        |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | car, she saw 2-3 white streaks of light (light beams) coming down vertically     |
| 671027 | Parshall                       | ND | 2     |        |   | from the object.   |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | J  |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | 3:30 a.m. CDT. A milk truck driver reported a round, spinning red object that    |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | followed his truck for about an hour. At one point it hovered silently over his  |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | truck. (Hall, 2001, p. 188; MUFON UFO Journal, Oct. 1987, p. 19; U.F.O.          |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 5, March 1968, p. 3; McDonald letter, 12/19/68,       |
| 671027 | Max                            | ND | 2     |        |   | Donald E. Reyhoe Archives files; Keyhoe and Lore, 1969a, p. 6.)                  |
|        |                                |    | +-+   |        |   | 7:15 p.m. LT (3:15 p.m. EDT). A witness saw an object dropping vertically        |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | from the sky. The object stopped about 100 feet above the ground and             |
|        | Weston Coyney, Stoke-On-Trent, |    |       |        |   | hovered. Its shape was like "squared off" spinning top with a dark band around   |
| 671027 | Staffordshire                  | UK | 2     |        |   | the center. (Stanway and f, Pace, 1968, p. 18.)                                  |
|        |                                |    | + - + |        |   | Sphere rose, paced car, which began steering hard. Object hovered near           |
| 671027 | Parshall                       | ND | 2     |        |   | missile base, shot straight up out of sight in seconds (section V).              |
|        |                                |    | 1 1   |        |   | 4:00 a.m. EST. A policeman saw a bright orange half-moon (hemisphere)            |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | shaped object that was three times the size of the moon. The object hovered,     |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | but moved off when the witness approached, disappearing behind trees. It         |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | reappeared briefly and then moved out of sight. (Holland Sentinel, 10/30/67,     |
| 671030 | Holland                        | MI | 2     |        |   | copy in NICAP files.)  |
| 2.1000 |                                |    |       | $\neg$ | 1 |  |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | 10:35 p.m. LT. A witness saw through a window a glowing orange-red, cigar-       |
|        |                                |    |       |        |   | shaped object hovering low in the sky, a bluish-green area visible on its        |
| 671031 | Stoke-On-Trent, Werrington     | UK | 2     |        |   | underside. It was a clear, starry night. (Stanway and Pace, 1968, p. 18.)        |
| 0/1031 | Stoke-On-Tient, Wellington     | UK | ۷     |        |   | underside. It was a clear, starry fight. (Starrway and 1 acc, 1700, p. 10.)      |

|               |                 |          |   | <br>   |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|---|--|
| 671103        | Verner, Ontario | CAN      | 2 | 10:45 p.m. EST. While driving, a couple and their children saw an oval light that moved alongside the highway, crossed over it, crossed back and went out of sight. (NICAP report form.)   |
| 671104        | Greenfield      | CA       | 2 | 12:35 a.m. PST (2:35 a.m. CST). Two women saw a bright circular object about 100 feet in diameter hovering 100-150 feet above a house at an angle. (California NICAP Subcommittee report, NICAP report form; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 5, March 1968, p. 3.)   |
| <u>671106</u> | Treysa          | Germany  | 2 | 3:30-5:45 a.m. LT. Five UFOs were reported hovering over Hartdurg area.  Two of the UFOs were approximately 15 to 20 feet in diameter and three were approximately eight to ten feet in diameter. All of the UFOs were of a red and white color with a green fringe. Witness photographed the UFOs on color film and submitted the unprocessed film to the Military Police. (NARA-PBB92-607) |
| 671108        | Charleston      | SC       | 2 | 4:00 a.m. EST. A policeman saw a bright oval light with a red light on one end. It hovered at low altitude, moved back and forth (maneuvered), then disappeared. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.)   |
| 671109        | Erin (near)     | TN       | 2 | 11:45 p.m. CST. Two nurses driving home from a Waverly, Tennessee hospital stopped for a traffic light in Erin, Tennessee. While stopped they saw a large UFO approach and land on the highway in front of them. (MUFON Sympap81, p. 23)   |
| 671114        | Liepaya         | Russia   | 2 | A large, luminous object shaped like a hemisphere hovered low over the ground. It moved away quickly with a fiery light that was painful to the eye. There were several witnesses. (Ref. 3)  |
| 671115        | Yerecoin        | AU       | 2 | Time not reported. A farm manager saw a dome-shaped object with two square portholes bracketed by two round ports and emitting a loud humming sound. Possible EM effects on TV. (The West Australian, 11/17/67; Flying Saucer Review, JanFeb. 1968, p. 32.)  |
| 671115        | Sasnava         | Russia   | 2 | 4:30 a.m. V. Treychis observed a round object in the sky for thirty-five minutes, twenty degrees above the northeast horizon. It seemed to measure 300 feet in diameter. (Ref. 3)  |
| 671115        | Summerdale      | PA       | 2 | Bt. 10:50 and 11:15 pm. Multiple witnesses saw a white ball of light, possibly with red blinking lights on the side, bounce around over WTPA TV towers for 2-10 minutes. (Pennsylvania NICAP Subcommittee report and NICAP report forms, NICAP files.)   |
| 671120        | Roosevelt       | UT       | 2 | 10:00 p.m. MST. A man saw pulsating, rotating, red, green, and amber lights about 100 yards away. A shadowy round area could be seen below the lights. (Salisbury, 1974, Appendix B, Table 1, case 58.)  |
| 671121        | Sofia           | Bulgaria | 2 | 5:10 p.m. LT. An unknown number of witnesses saw a slowly moving, high altitude object emitting a pale blue light over the city. First it looked like a large ball, then it stopped directly over Sofia and had a trapezoid shape. (U.F.O. Investigator, 5 Vol. IV, No. 4, JanFeb. 1968, p. 3.) [Possible high-altitude plastic research balloon]  |
| 671127        | Fayette County  | IN       | 2 | 9:00 p.m. The object was observed by four witnesses at a rural home. The object dropped down near three other witnesses in a car on a rural road northwest of the Philco-Ford Manufacturing Plant. (Don Worley files)  |

|               |                         | •   |   |   |  | T |   |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----|---|---|--|---|---|
|               |                         |     |   |   |  |   | 2:00 a.m. AST. A man saw an object the size of a car with a rounded back, a pointed end, and two or three lights (body lights). It descended and landed in a clearing in woods for about 5 minutes. (The Vanguard, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 12/6/67, copy in NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 4, Jan              |
| 671129        | Quinan, Nova Scotia     | CAN | 2 |   |  |   | Feb. 1968, p. 6.)   |
| 671203        | Ashland                 | NE  | 2 |   |  |   | 2:30 a.m.CST. A police patrolman (Herbert Schirmer) saw a hovering, bright aluminum, elliptical object estimated to be 15 feet tall and 20 feet wide with flashing red lights inside. (Hall, 2001, p. 530-32, from: Blum and Blum, 1974, pp. 109-121; Gillmor, 1969, pp. 389-91; Story, 1980, pp. 318-19.)                    |
| 671204        | Newfield                | NY  | 2 |   |  |   | 1:30 p.m. EST. A couple saw two round convex (disc-like) silver objects with windows around the rim. Their size was estimated as 15-20 feet in diameter and 5 feet thick in the center. The objects hovered at about 100 feet, separated, came back together and disappeared. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files.) |
| 671206        | Harrisburg              | PA  | 2 |   |  |   | 9:25 p.m. EST. A woman saw an object with a hump (dome) on top and a "window effect" on the underside showing soft white light, and pulsating blue lights on each end (body lights). (NICAP report form.)   |
| 671207        | El Paso                 | TX  | 2 |   |  |   | Early evening. An attorney saw a shiny gray cylindrical object with legs and body lights on the underside. The object hovered at 200 feet, then moved away across the mountains. (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP file; U.F.O.   |
| 671207        | Saskatoon, Saskatchewan | CAN | 2 |   |  |   | Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 5, March 1968, p. 3.)  8:00 p.m. CST. An 11- and a 4-year old saw a large red object that emitted a small fiery object about 8 inches in diameter with many swirling colors, especially green, pink, and white. (Report from Saskatchewan UFO club, NICAP files.)                                  |
| 671214        | Clinton                 | MI  | 2 |   |  |   | 11:30 p.m. EST. Two aircraft pilots in a car saw a triangular object with a red light at each tip (body lights). (Unidentified newspaper clipping, NICAP files; U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 4, JanFeb. 1968, p. 6.)   |
| 671215        | Saxon                   | WI  | 2 | 0 |  |   | 1:00 a.m. CST. Three men driving to Saxon saw a rapidly spinning sphere with a white light on top and on the bottom, and red and green lights around the equator (body lights). The object approached at low altitude, hovered over a nearby field. (U.F.O. Investigator, Vol. IV, No. 4, JanFeb. 1968, p. 6.)                |
| 0/1213        | Duxon                   | 111 |   | 0 |  |   | Time not reported. A silvery disc with multicolored body lights revolving   |
| 671222        | Millersburg             | ОН  | 2 |   |  |   | around its perimeter buzzed a car. (UFO Fact & Comment, Goodyear UFO Society, Akron, OH, Jan. 9, 1968.)   |
| 0,1222        |                         |     |   |   |  |   | 1:00 a.m. to 2:00 a.m. On one particular night glowing objects were spotted beyond the fence line of the base and in the distant perimeter. The staff at the  |
|               |                         |     |   |   |  |   | Air Force Base pretty much ignored these lights on the first night, wondering if it was just someone playing around, or not thinking a whole lot about it.  |
| <u>680000</u> | Canon AFB               | NM  | 2 |   |  |   | (Brian Vike, HBCC UFO Research)   |

|               | _                   |           |   |   | _   |    |  |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------|---|---|-----|----|--|
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | 11:00 p.m. Object, humming sound, 5 mins. Dark football shaped object            |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | hovered 200 ft. over barn and projected bright bluish beam into cornfield.       |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | Moved off south still projecting fan shaped beam over countryside Witnesses      |
| 680800        | Fayette County      | IN        | 2 |   |     |    | 1? (Selby) (Don Worley files)  |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | Round orange-red object hovered near ground, moved abruptly to position          |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | behind car, road illuminated; made repeated passes at car (Section XII, Vol. II, |
| 680120        | Vermillion          | SD        | 2 |   |     |    | The UFO Evidence).   |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | 10:15 p.m. Two orange, glowing saturn-shaped UFO. Motor sound. Twenty            |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | minutes. Approaching from distance, objects hovered over woods across road,      |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | then one seemed to land while other moved over house. Three women terrified      |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | and got bibles and prayed. No landing indications in frozen ground.              |
| 680124        | Fayette County      | IN        | 2 |   |     |    | (Browning) (Worley files)  |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | 200 witnesses see low-flying disc - 50-60 ft circular obj with 7 lights on the   |
| <u>680204</u> | Redlands            | CA        | 2 |   | BBU |    | bottom, 8-10 lights on top   |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | Luminous elliptical object followed car for 30 minutes, moved back and forth     |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | across road, made sharp turns and unusual maneuvers, suddenly disappeared        |
| 680213        | Missoula            | MT        | 2 |   |     |    | (Section IV, Vol. II, The UFO Evidence).   |
| 680307        | Madison             | ОН        | 2 |   |     |    | Time not given. CE, one witness (Robbin) No details. (SL-12)                     |
| 680319        | Beallsville         | ОН        | 2 |   |     |    | Time not given. CE-2, one witness (Wells). No details. (APROB-16)                |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    |  |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | Night. Chief of Provincial Police German Rocha and Police Major Niceforo         |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | Leon observed a round object with a vivid blue light. It landed, left a strange, |
| 680616        | El Choro            | Argentina | 2 |   |     |    | powerful odor, and burned grass and shrubs. (Magonia #909, FSR 68, 5)            |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    |  |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | A man riding his bicycle encountered a large object, 50 cm above the ground.     |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | The top part was spinning, and it cast a vertical beam of red light toward the   |
| 680621        | Miramar             | Argentina | 2 |   |     |    | ground. Calcinations traces were found by police. (Magonia #911, LDLN 95)        |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    |  |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | 7:00 p.m. Walter Rogers was ten years old at the time, a very bright metallic    |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | silver disc, reflecting sunlight, descended as if going down a flight of steps,  |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | then went straight over the nearby farm field very fast. Viewed about 10         |
| 690718        | Strongsville        | ОН        | 2 |   |     |    | seconds. (Page 31, Regional Encounters: The FC Files, Ridge)                     |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | 12:30 a.m. Three boys saw an object, about 8 m wide, 350 m away. It had a        |
|               |                     |           |   |   | 1   |    | large tripod under carriage and a ladder reaching down to the ground. These      |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | devices were retracted, and the object rose a few meters, then flew off at high  |
| 680701        | Botucatu            | Brazil    | 2 |   |     |    | speed. (Magonia #914, FSR 68, 6)   |
|               |                     |           |   |   | 1   |    | 3:00 a.m. UFO emitted beam-like searchlight to ground. Also narrower red         |
| 680715        | Columbus            | TN        | 2 | _ |     |    | beam or ray in center. (See drawing. UFOs: A New Look, pg. 44)                   |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | 11.00  |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | 11:00 p.m. 15 minutes. Two men in a car stopped to rest in a field after long    |
|               |                     |           |   |   |     |    | drive. While driving into the field, with headlights on only long enough to      |
| c00=1 5       |                     | 77.7      |   |   |     |    | avoid obstructions, they encountered a light. Shortly after, a large crimson red |
| 680716        | Indianapolis (near) | IN        | 2 | _ | 1   | NG | object hovered over trees. (MUJ, issue and page unknown)                         |
| 68LateSummer  | Lake Norman         | NC        | 2 |   |     | NC | Domed UFO near nuclear plant.  |

|               |                   | 1       |   |   | 1 | T T   |
|---------------|-------------------|---------|---|---|---|---|
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | 11:00 p.m. Object, humming sound, 5 mins. Dark football shaped object             |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | hovered 200 ft. over barn and projected bright bluish beam into cornfield.        |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | Moved off south still projecting fan shaped beam over countryside Witnesses       |
| 680800        | Fayette County    | IN      | 2 |   |   | 1? (Selby) (Don Worley files)   |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | 11:00 p.m. Large group of people saw a UFO approach, beam lights down             |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | which reflected off Greenbriar Lake. (See drawing. UFO's: A New Look, g.          |
| 680816        | Hamilton          | ОН      | 2 |   |   | 43)   |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | 10:30 p.m. Slowly moving round white ball projecting white beam of light          |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | onto fields and woods as it moved south. One witness (W. Stanton) No sound.       |
| 680816        | Fayette County    | IN      | 2 |   |   | 9.5 mins (Don Worley files)   |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | Round silver object flew overhead, reversed direction, three photos taken.        |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | Object finally shot upward out of sight (Section VII, Vol. II, The UFO            |
| 680818        | Cluj              | Romania | 2 |   |   | Evidence).  |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | 3:00 p.m. Single witness (confidential). Lady and her son were driving and        |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | talking. It didn't look to be very far away (1/4 mile or more) and the witness    |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | said it didn't look big enough to hold an upright man. (See drawing, Regional     |
| 680908        | Evansville        | In      | 2 |   |   | Encounters: The FC Files, pg. 27)   |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | 10:00 p.m. Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. R. E. Foster. While driving near Greenfield,     |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | they saw UFO come to rest on road about two miles ahead of them. It rose up       |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | and landed two or three times, and when the car reached the landing site on       |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | the road, car lights went out for half a minute or more in each place. (Letter to |
| 681026        | Greenfield        | IN      | 2 |   |   | NICAP)  |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | Domed disc descended, flew over shrimp boat, hovered briefly, shone light         |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | down on boat, then took off straight up out of sight (Section IX, Vol. II, The    |
| 681122        | Biloxi            | MS      | 2 |   |   | UFO Evidence).  |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | 9:00 p.m. A dozen witnesses saw a lens-shaped object surrounded with a blue       |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | glow, making a noise similar to that of a jet and emitting flashes, which landed  |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | in a field briefly. It suddenly took off and was lost to sight at the horizon.    |
| 681122        | Fleury-d'Aude     | France  | 2 |   |   | (Magonia #923, France-Soir Nov. 24, 1968)   |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | Round object with body lights hovered, shone red light beam to ground. When       |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | officer shone flashlight at object, it immediately blacked out (Section V, Vol.   |
| 681127        | Belcourt          | ND      | 2 |   |   | II, The UFO Evidence).  |
| 681208        | Grey              | S. AU   | 2 |   |   | Top-shaped object paced car, sped away (Section XII).                             |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | Disc with dome passed overhead, stopped, emitted light beam onto road,            |
| 40.7.7.7      |                   |         |   |   |   | illuminating police chief's car. Finally ascended, flew away to south (Ref. 1,    |
| 690310        | Westhope          | ND      | 2 |   |   | Section V).   |
| 690531        | Memphis           | TN      | 2 | _ |   | C1 reported by Baird. No details available. (MUFON Skylook 8, 6)                  |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   |   |
| 601020        | W . 1             | NG      |   |   |   | Circular object with lights hovering over airport sped away making high,          |
| 691030        | Waipukurau        | NZ      | 2 |   |   | whining sound when security guard shone spotlight on it (Ref. 1, Section VI).     |
| 700101        | D D C             | CAN     |   |   |   | Hospital nurse saw craftlike object hovering near building, two humanoid          |
| 700101        | Duncan, B.C.      | CAN     | 2 |   |   | figures visible in upper portion (UFOE II, Section XII).                          |
| 700420        | F:11- ()          | TNI     |   |   |   | 4.10 a. m. 10 minutes Communicated shiretakens comfi. H. ANTORON                  |
| <u>700420</u> | Evansville (near) | IN      | 2 | _ |   | 4:10 p.m. 10 minutes. Saucer shaped object above cornfield. (NUFORC)              |
|               |                   |         |   |   |   | 11:30 a.m. Girl (7), saw a metallic disc in the ENE hovering over Wheatland       |
| 700020        | V:                | TNI     |   |   |   | Road and reported it to her parents. Her father went outside and saw the          |
| 700830        | Vincennes         | IN      | 2 |   |   | object, too. (See MADAR event Sept. 9)  |

|                | 1              |                |                      |  |  |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|--|--|
|                |                |                |                      |  | Disc with dome descended, hovered over car, driver blinded by strong blue-                     |
| 701029         | Helleland      | Nowwe          |                      |  | white light, physiological effects. Object departed rapidly straight up (UFOE II, Section VI). |
| 701029         | Helielaliu     | Norway         | 2                    |  | A strange metallic object that shone with an orange glow as it moved through                   |
|                |                |                |                      |  | the sky may now be resting at the bottom of a lake. The object was observed                    |
|                |                |                |                      |  | independently by two school boys on the morning of the 7th on Cape Cod.                        |
| 710107         | Dennis         | MA             | 2                    |  | (The UFO Investigator, Feb.1971, p.1)  |
| /1010/         | Dennis         | IVIA           | 2                    |  | (The OTO investigator, Feb.1771, p.1)  |
|                |                |                |                      |  | Dusk. A man and a woman while driving on a rural road north of Pittsburgh,                     |
|                |                |                |                      |  | observed a football-shaped object resting on the ground or deployed just a few                 |
|                |                |                |                      |  | feet above the ground. The observation was made at a distance of                               |
| 710418         | Pittsburgh     | PA             | 2                    |  | approximately 80 yards. (UFO Investigator / May 1971, page 3)                                  |
| /10416         | 1 ittsburgii   | IA             | 2                    |  | About 9:00 p.m. A woman spotted a luminous object over a farmer's field                        |
|                |                |                |                      |  | while driving on a rural road. It was a very bright, pulsating light. It would                 |
|                |                |                |                      |  |  |
| 710425         | Pottstown      | DA             | 2                    |  | move and stop, move and stop, in a jerking manner. (UFO Investigator, May 1971, page 3)        |
| /10423         | FOUSIOWII      | PA             |                      |  | 4:00 a.m. EDT. A shiny black "discus" that hovered, gyrated, and flipped over                  |
|                |                |                |                      |  | on its side was reported to have been observed at a recreational area near                     |
| 710529         | Oxford (near)  | MA             | 2                    |  | Oxford. (UFO Investigator / July 1971, page 3)   |
| 710329         | Oxford (flear) | IVIA           | 2                    |  | Oxford. (OPO investigator / July 19/1, page 3)   |
|                |                |                |                      |  | Two witnesses sighted a grayish white upright egg-shaped object with dark                      |
|                |                |                |                      |  | ports around its perimeter. It hovered a few feet above the ground in plain                    |
|                |                |                |                      |  | view in front of trees before ascending straight up and out of sight. (Raymond                 |
| 710531         | Newmarket      | NH             | 2                    |  | Fowler, UFOs: Interplanetary Visitors, pages 175-180, 340.)                                    |
| /10331         | Newillarket    | NΠ             | 2                    |  | Night shift. UFO encounter over open pit uranium mine, near Conoco Oil Co.                     |
| 71Summer       | Karnes City    | TX             | 2                    |  | (rense.com, Unevaluated)   |
| / I Suffiffier | Karnes City    | 1A             | 2                    |  | (tense.com, enevatuated)   |
|                |                |                |                      |  | Evening. Saturn type UFO with high frequency whine. (Missing time,                             |
|                |                |                |                      |  | abduction) Same type UFO returns to farm (See May 16). Witness loses                           |
| 710708         | Chesterfield   | IN             | 2                    |  | conciousness while watching it from upstairs bedroom. (Worley files)                           |
| 710700         | - Chesternera  | 1111           | <del>-   -</del>   - |  | 10:30 p.m. Report of an egg-shaped UFO with two rows of colored lights on                      |
|                |                |                |                      |  | its underside was received by state police. Charles P. Kenyon, 39, of New                      |
|                |                |                |                      |  | Windsor, Md., had driven his wife and their four children to a location outside                |
|                |                |                |                      |  | Westminster to observe a violent Thunder and lighting storm then in progress.                  |
|                |                |                |                      |  | (Investigated by NICAP's Capital Area Subcommittee, chaired by astronomer                      |
| 710801         | Westminster    | MD             | 2                    |  | John Carlson).   |
| ,10001         |                | 1111           |                      | <del>                                     </del> | 10:45 p.m. Engineer Sten Ceder was driving home when his car was suddenly                      |
|                |                |                |                      |  | brightly illuminated by multiple beams of light and he saw a square black                      |
|                |                |                |                      |  | object race past. He was then surrounded by a perceived dense black cloud                      |
|                |                |                |                      |  | that seemed to extinguish all light. (Flying Saucer Review Case Histories,                     |
| 710920         | Northern       | Sweden         | 2                    |  | Supp. No. 10, June 1972.)  |
|                |                |                | <del>-   -   -</del> |  | 6:00 p.m. Traingular Shape - black colored lights on the bottom- no other                      |
|                |                |                |                      |  | lights observed approximately 300 ft across completely silent moved slowly                     |
|                |                |                |                      |  | app. 30- 40 mph. No. of Witnesses: 1; Duration: 10 min. (ufoevidence.org.,                     |
| 711000         | Florence       | NC             | 2                    |  | Unevaluated).  |
|                | 1              | · <del>-</del> |                      | <br>   |  |

| 711012 | Mattawan        | MI   | 2 | A teenager, four friends, and at least one adult reported observing "a bright white cloud flying in circles but traveling in a west to easterly direction" over Mattawan. Witnesses estimated the object was several hundred feet wide. (UFO Investigator/ Nov. 1971, page 3)   |
|--------|-----------------|------|---|---|
| /11012 | Mattawan        | IVII | 2 | (OFO investigator/ Nov. 1971, page 3)   |
| 711105 | Coarsegold      | CA   | 2 | About midnight a rancher and his wife observed a brilliant orange triangular-shaped object with a blinking red light on top. Two more identical objects then appeared alongside the first. (Los Angeles NICAP Subcommittee report filed by Mrs. Idabel Epperson, who interviewed the witnesses by telephone.)   |
| 711106 | Pickaway County | ОН   | 2 | A UFO resembling a plate turned upside down on another plate that glowed with a white light, reportedly followed the president of a local school board and his wife as they were driving on a rural road just south of Lockbourne AIr Force Base. The object flying at an altitude of approximately 500 - 1000 feet, was observed for more than one hour, and appeared to to follow the couple to their farm and orbited the area for about 45 minutes. (UFO Investigator/ Dec. 1971, page 3) |
| 711214 | Cavetown        | MD   | 2 | 11:45 p.m. Several residents (near Hagerstown), including a Maryland State Trooper and a college professor, reported seeing a bright light circling over Holiday Acres, a local subdivision. The object has been reported by local residents on several occasions, and is usually seen around 11 p.m. (UFO Investigator / Jan 1972, page 3)   |
| 720211 | Apollo Beach    | FL   | 2 | A 24-year-old college graduate reported observing a disc-shaped UFO about 300 to 500 feet in the air and not more that 100 yards in front of the witness, flying right in front of his car around 10:40 P.M   |
| 720616 | Gary            | IN   | 2 | No details on this close encounter listed in EGBA. Witness was "Alterwitz". (EGBA, page 672)  |
| 720719 | Chicago         | IL   | 2 | 10:42 p.m. Peter Reich, aerospace writer for CHICAGO TODAY, saw a UFO and wrote 4 column article. Incredible high-speed of object that looked like anti-collision beacon (red) over Lake Michigan. Estimated at 1/2 mile and 600 mph, object suddenyly stopped, reversed course sharply and appeared to fly along a downward curve in opposite direction. (SL-58, page 12)  |
| 720722 | St. Louis       | МО   | 2 | 8:30 p.m. Sixteen witnesses. Large UFO observed over highway intersection I-55 and Union Rd. by three children. KXOK received 13 calls. (SL-72, page 10)  |
| 720731 | Belleville      | IL   | 2 | 9:45 p.m. 3-4 Mins. Four people observed a yellow discoid object, 50-60' in diameter at 300' altitude while driving. There was an unconfirmed radar track at Scott AFB. (SL-59, page 13)  |
| 720801 | Lebanon         | IN   | 2 | Early morning. 45-min. First observed as a triangle of lights that just hovered. Object turned and flashed away at high speed. At this time there were three bright orange-red lights which illuminated the "saucer" which appeared to have "bat-like" wings. Observers watched with field glasses. (SL-60, page 9)   |

| i i           | _           |        |   |  |   |
|---------------|-------------|--------|---|--|---|
| 720811        | Bensonville | IL     | 2 |  | 5:30 a.m. "It was shaped like a football and had a rim around it." Described as 50' long and windowless it continued to pulsate colors. First, a bright orange, then gray, then bright orange again. Estimated at 200' altitude other motorists in vicinity got out of their cars and looked at the object. (SL-59, page 11)  |
| 720811        | Elgin       | IL     | 2 |  | 5:30 a.m. Orange "football-shaped" object hovered over the ground, sighted by motorists. State Police in Elgin, the DuPage County Sheriff's Office, and suburban police departments reportedly received calls concerning the strange object. (See Bensonville, IL) (SL-59, page 11)   |
| 720811        | Oak Brook   | IL     | 2 |  | 5:30 a.m. Same object seen. (SL-59, page 11)  |
| 720812        | Taize       | France | 2 |  | Elliptical object with bright lights hovered near ground emitting light beams downward; satellite objects emerged. UFO reacted to flashlight (UFOE II, Section VI).   |
| <u>720819</u> | Colby       | KS     | 2 |  | Luminous, bowl-shaped object hovered near ground; blinding white light brightly illuminated terrain; object made "whooshing" noise, shot straight up (UFOE II, Section - V).  |
| 720820        | Reading     | PA     | 2 |  | Three city police officers, including a sergeant, observed an oval-shaped object hovering several thousand feet in the sky above Mt. Penn. They said the object changed color from white to red to bluish-green. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)   |
| 720821        | Portland    | OR     | 2 |  | 9:45 p.m. A 39-year-old woman reported what appeared to be a solid object surrounded by pulsating lights. She first spotted the "elongated" object and observed it for approximately 20 minutes before it disappeared behind some tall fir trees. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)  |
| 720821        | Portland    | OR     | 2 |  | 9:45 p.m. A 39-year-old woman reported what appeared to be a solid object surrounded by pulsating lights. She first spotted the "elongated" object and observed it for approximately 20 minutes before it disappeared behind some tall fir trees. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)  |
| 720829        | Reading     | PA     | 2 |  | Three city police officers, including a sergeant, observed an oval-shaped object hovering several thousand feet in the sky above Mt. Penn. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, October 1972, page 3)  |
| 720911        | Butler      | IN     | 2 |  | 1:55 p.m. 8-10' altitude!!! City Editor of the Aubury Evening News was in the Butler Police Station when a woman walked in. She came up over the crest of a high hill and there it was, about 3' above my car. It was about a car length long, but perfectly round with what looked like red fluorescent paint along the top, and it had four feet coming out of the bottom." . (SL-60, page 5) |
| 720913        | Burlington  | со     | 2 |  | A rural family, who police say are responsible people, reported that a UFO "as big as a house" flew parallel to their car as they were driving down a country road at night. One witness said the object landed and took off twice in a nearby field. (NICAP UFOI, Oct 1972, page 3)  |

|             |                                  |           | -  |      | · ,   |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----|------|---|
|             |                                  |           |    |      | 10:00 a.m. Several area residents reported sighting a silvery, blimp-shaped object high in the sky over Knox County at midmorning today, but Vincennes        |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | and Knox County police said they had no clues to its identity. Meanwhile, city  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | police received a telephone can from a woman who "followed the UFO from   |
| 721000      | V:                               | TNI       |    |      | Bicknell to Vincennes." No figures were available on apparent size, speed or  |
| 721009      | Vincennes                        | IN        | 2  |      | height of the object, but all observers gave similar descriptions of its shape.   |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | 9:00 p.m. A gentleman, while driving a tractor on a side road, observed a dark,   |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | rectangular-shaped object (more like a trapezoid) outlined in blue light.   |
| 721014      | Lorraine                         | IL        | 2  |      | Observed suddenly for 3seconds it then switched off. (SL-62, Page 10)   |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | At least eight witnesses observed a large oval-shaped object that appeared to   |
| 730102      | Santa Ana                        | CA        | 2  |      | hover as low as two hundred feet from the ground.   |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | Evening. Six witnesses reported a close encounter with an object with a row of  |
| 730221      | Elsinore                         | MO        | 2  |      | lights, hovering at 50' altitude. (Reggie Bone incident)  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | President Idi Amin was among a large number of people who saw a UFO   |
| 730303      | Kampala                          | Uganda    | 2  |      | splash down into Lake Victoria  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | Mrs. Dorothy Thompson saw an egg-shaped object at treetop level after her   |
| 730406      | Charleston                       | MO        | 2  |      | TV set went off and on  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | At 11:30 a.m. a domed disc-shaped object with portholes and landing gear  |
| 730406      | Ellsinore                        | MO        | 2  |      | came down and landed in the woods four miles west of Ellsinore  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      |   |
| 720420      | Shamokin                         | DA        |    |      | More than a dozen residents of the Ferndale sub-division told state police they   |
| 730429      | between Kinchela and Gladstone,  | PA        | 2  |      | observed a UFO with "flashing lights" land on Burnside Mountain.  Four teenagers driving saw a bright yellow domed disc or domed-ovoid craft                  |
| 730430      | NSW                              | AU        | 2  |      | dive quickly toward the ground.   |
| 730430      | 115 17                           | 710       |    |      | A man and his wife employed at the Fazenda Secap claimed to have seen an  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | oval shaped flying craft, "with two figures like people, in big hats and linked   |
| 730500      | Catanduva, Sao Paulo (near)      | Brazil    | 2  |      | together by a sort of tube."  |
| 730506      | Kokomo                           | IN        | 2  |      | Humanoid report, no details,  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      |   |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | 9:20 p.m. The witness was driving west on Route 76, near Kent, when he  |
| 730512      | Kent (Near)                      | ОН        | 2  |      | observed a group of flashing lights overhead, almost directly above the car.  |
| 730519      | Springfield                      | MO        | 2  |      | 9:00 p.m. A blue cylindrical shaped UFO made a low silent pass.   |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | A round spinning UFO with red, green, blue and purple lights buzzed a car   |
| 730523      | Mount Gambier                    | So. AU    | 2  |      | with three teenagers  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | 2:00 a.m. saw a luminous flying object approaching her property. The object   |
| 730527      | Sao Jose Do Rio Preto, Sao Paulo | Brazil    | 2  |      | circled her garden and hovered  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | 9:30 p.m. Four people in a car were driving near Weston Lake when a bright  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | floodlight-type light was pointed at them. The object was behind the witnesses and off to the right. They stopped their car and watched the object, described |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | as a "flat-bottomed catfish-shaped" object, as it passed overhead and off to the  |
|             |                                  |           |    |      | right at 65-70 mph and about 100' up. Duration: 10 mins. (FI-4 /Palmiter/   |
| 73Summer    | Littleyork                       | IN        | 2  |      | MUFON Indiana)  |
| 75541111101 | Ziviley of K                     |           | +- |      | 4:30 a.m. A man driving saw an object shaped like a pot (truncated cone)  |
| 730614      | Seville (200 miles north of)     | Spain     | 2  |      | flying rapidly toward him at low altitude   |
|             | ` ' ' ' '                        | 1 · I · · | _  | <br> |   |

|   |  | 1       |   |   |   | A ( 0 0 0 M 0 M C 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   |
|---|--|---------|---|---|---|---|
| 730628                                  | Sandoval   | IL      | 2 |   |   | At 9:00 p.m. Mr. & Mrs. Sanders saw a cone-shaped UFO with multicolored lights at treetop level while driving |
| 730800                                  | Princeton  | IN      | 2 | С | 5 | Three see flying saucer during thunderstorm   |
| 730000                                  | Timecton   | 111     |   |   | 3 | A 19-year-old Lake Ann, Michigan, resident and his companion claim they                                       |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | observed a cylindrically-shaped object, about 50 feet in length, pass in front of                             |
| 730814                                  | Traverse City  | MI      | 2 |   |   | their car around 10:30 p.m.   |
| 750014                                  | Traverse City  | 1411    |   |   |   | One report report came from a Charleston resident who said a UFO had landed                                   |
| 730819                                  | Greenup  | IL      | 2 |   |   | "about 200 feet from my car   |
| 730900                                  | Brownsville  | IN      | 2 |   |   | 2:00 a.m. Main features of case; disk craft observed at very close range.                                     |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |  |         |   |   |   | The witness was a passenger in a semi-trailer on Route 1 enroute to Perth. She                                |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | awoke to observe a brightly-lit egg-shaped object on the ground to the left of                                |
| 730906                                  | bt. Penong and Ivy Tanks   | AU      | 2 |   |   | the road.   |
| 750700                                  | l control of the cont | 110     |   |   |   | "Saucer-shaped" object with flashing bright red and white lights dove at MP                                   |
| 730908                                  | Hunter Army Air Field  | GA      | 2 |   |   | patrol vehicle  |
| 750700                                  | 12000001 12000   | G/1     |   |   |   | A Savannah police officer saw "a large circular craft something like a flying                                 |
| 730908                                  | Savannah   | GA      | 2 |   |   | saucer.   |
| 7,50,00                                 |  | 0.1     |   |   |   | At 7:45 p.m. a young woman and her father were driving through a mostly                                       |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | swampy area, when upon rounding a bend in the road they saw a luminous  |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | bright orange object shaped like a flower pot (truncated cone) hovering at low                                |
| 730914                                  | Cuesmes  | Belgium | 2 |   |   | altitude  |
| 730916                                  | Elmwood Township   | MI      | 2 |   |   | Brightly glowing ellipse hovered near house. (UFOE II, page 341)  |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |  | 1,11    |   |   |   | Evening. Couple saw a bright-red light swoop down close enough to the earth                                   |
| 730929                                  | Obiob County   | KY      | 2 |   |   | to light up 1-1/2 acres of land   |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | While enroute to work, the witness' motorcycle misfired and stopped as  |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | dazzling bright light appeared on the road ahead. As he approached, he saw it                                 |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | was a luminous ovoid object, with smoke underneath, hovering just above the                                   |
| 731000                                  | Puy-Verday   | France  | 2 |   |   | ground.   |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |  |         |   |   |   | Evening. Two witnesses reported egg-shaped object with brilliant light on top                                 |
| 731001                                  | Giles  | TN      | 2 |   |   | disappear behind nearby trees.  |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | Elliptical object with dome hovered about 10 feet off ground, swaying back                                    |
| 731004                                  | Chatsworth   | CA      | 2 |   |   | and forth. Humanoid being appeared,   |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | A man driving on the Simi Freeway saw a 30 by 50 foot triangular object in a                                  |
| 731004                                  | Simi Valley  | CA      | 2 |   |   | dust cloud near the road  |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | 3:00 a.m. 15 mins. Lady saw object emitting high intensity light that hovered                                 |
| 731005                                  | Ziegler  | IL      | 2 |   |   | near her residence.   |
|   |  |         |   |   |   |   |
| 731006                                  | St. Mathias, Quebec  | CAN     | 2 |   |   | Shortly after midnight a married couple saw bright lights on their property.                                  |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | 7:30 p.m. No. sound. One hour plus. Object hovered above canning factory in                                   |
| 731009                                  | Eaton  | IN      | 2 |   |   | residential area of town.   |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | 8:00 p.m. At least 15 sightings of unidentified flying objects "covered with                                  |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | red, green and blue lights" zooming about at tree-top level, were reported in                                 |
| 731010                                  | Dayton (Near)  | ОН      | 2 |   |   | Southwestern Ohio   |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | 7:30 p.m. 3-Mins. Sounded like swarm of bees. Object hovered over little                                      |
|   |  |         |   |   |   | town at tree top height. Jiggled up and down and sideways. Looked like two                                    |
| 731011                                  | Laurel   | IN      | 2 |   |   | saucers together with cabin on top.   |

| 1         |                             | •     |                    | 1   | <u> </u>   |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------------|-----|--|
|           |                             |       |                    |     | 7:50 p.m. Four witnesses reported two objects flew over at 400-800 feet and  |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | headed east. Each oval-shaped object looked like it had around 25 yellow and   |
| 731011    | Connersville                | IN    | 2                  |     | green lights, with a mist around them.   |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | Around 8:00 p.m. Grey fish-shaped object with plastic-like compartment on  |
| 731014    | Connersville                | IN    | 2                  |     | front and portholes on sides.  |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | Evening. About eighty reports. Woman "hysterically" told law officers an   |
| 731014    | Boston                      | ОН    | 2                  |     | oblong object with blinking lights landed in a field in Highland County  |
| 731014    | Doston                      | OH    | 2                  |     | Evening. In South Central Indiana, Morgan County Deputy Sheriff Robert   |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | Williams said he saw an unidentified flying object that "took off from the   |
| 731015    | Martinsville                | IN    | 2                  |     | ground"  |
| 7,51015   |                             |       | <del>-   -  </del> |     | Dusk. UFO terrorized Indiana farmer and his wife by chasing his truck as he  |
| 731015    | Huntington                  | IN    | 2                  |     | raced for home. Object vanished in a dazzling bursts of speed.   |
| <u> </u>  |                             |       |                    |     |  |
| 731015    | Lambert and Marks           | MS    | 2                  |     | Woman saw an orange oval giving off red glow hovering at treetop height  |
| <u> </u>  |                             |       |                    |     | Motorist encountered elliptical object with blue and orange body lights, legs,   |
| 731015    | Henryville                  | MS    | 2                  |     | standing on the road.(UFOE II, Section VIII)   |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | 7:30p.m. Forty-five workers saw a round object during their break. Five men  |
| I         |                             |       |                    |     | from the D & M Dishwashing Manufacturing Co. saw a round object over the   |
| 731015    | Connersville                | IN    | 2                  |     | AVCO test area.  |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | 9:00 p.m. Oval with dome, no sound, 1 Min. Seen at rear of D&M Mfg. plant  |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | when workers stepped outside for break. Craft with row of yellow lights and  |
| 731015    | Connersville                | IN    | 2                  |     | intersecting lines on bottom hovered   |
| 521015    | D (M)                       | TTD I |                    |     | 10:30 p.m. Awakened by the barking of their dogs, a farm family saw lights   |
| 731015    | Berea (Near)                | TN    | 2                  |     | from a UFO in the woods.   |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | 11:30 p.m. Three witnesses. No sound. Fishlike object suddenly grew larger   |
| 721015    | Connersville                | IN    | 2                  |     | and in the blink of an eye appeared just above the ground over a field on the north edge of E.                           |
| 731015    | Connersvine                 | IN    | 2                  |     | Sheriffs saw and chased pulsating orange objects that alternately hovered,   |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | swinging like pendulum, darted around at high speed (UFOE II, Section V,   |
| 731015-16 | Pine                        | LA    | 2                  |     | VIII).   |
| 731013 10 | T IIIC                      | Ln 1  | 2                  | 1 1 | Motorist driving to work, object landed on top of his car, all four doors flew   |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | open, then closed and he felt weight lift off car, saw a lighted object with blue,                                       |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | yellow, and gold rings around it moving away to south. (UFOE II, Section   |
| 731016    | Hattiesburg                 | MS    | 2                  |     | VIII)  |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | A cab driver reported that he was confronted with a. blue, oblong UFO that   |
| 731016    | Between Gulfport and Biloxi | MS    | 2                  |     | landed in front of his car on Interstate 90.   |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | At three o'clock in the morning a woman saw a red, transparent ovoid object,   |
|           |                             |       |                    |     | 15 feet long and 6-8 feet high. On top was a bubble. Inside she saw a human  |
| 731017    | Pikesville                  | MD    | 2                  |     | figure standing up.  |
| 521015    | W D I                       |       |                    |     |  |
| 731017    | Warner Robins               | GA    | 2                  |     | 9 p.m. A cigar-shaped object chased a vehicle, making a humming sound.   |
| 721017    | Wayne (Near)                | NI    |                    |     | Two men, driving on Route 23 to New York City from work, saw a large, round, silver craft hover over a field, then land. |
| 731017    | vv ayrıc (rvear)            | NJ    | 2                  |     | Several sightings of UFOs: circular copper-colored object that descended,  |
| 731017    | Johnson City                | TN    | 2                  |     | hovered near ground, took off straight up  |
| 131011    | Johnson City                | 111   |                    | 1 1 | novered near ground, took ou straight up   |

|               |                          |         |   |    | A silver, oval-shaped object landed on C.S, Rt 29, 300 feet ahead of Paul          |
|---------------|--------------------------|---------|---|----|--|
| 731017        | Danielsville (Near)      | GA      | 2 |    | Brown's car  |
|               |                          |         |   |    | Clarence Patterson and his pickup truck were sucked up into a huge/cigar-          |
| 731017        | Loxley                   | AL      | 2 |    | shaped object with a green light.  |
|               |                          |         |   |    | 10:30 p.m. red flashing light on the rear, long and narrow described as like a     |
| <u>731018</u> | Mt. Vernon               | IN      | 2 |    | squared-off cigar.   |
|               |                          |         |   |    | 9:00 p.m. (=-) While out on his farm with his coon dogs, "Sam" came upon a         |
|               |                          |         |   |    | dimly lit object sitting in a field on tripod legs, approx. 300 ft away. The       |
| 731019        | Goshen                   | ОН      | 2 |    | object was saucer-shaped with a dome atop  |
|               |                          |         |   |    | A farm couple encountered a blue, oval UFO hovering near their mobile              |
| 731019        | Copeland                 | NC      | 2 |    | home.  |
|               |                          |         |   |    | 2:00 a.m. An early morning encounter with a "triangular-shaped object abou         |
|               |                          |         |   |    | the size of two cars" hovering about tree-top high not more than 100 yards"        |
| 731020        | Campbellsville           | KY      | 2 |    | from home.   |
|               | 1                        |         |   |    | About 9:00 p.m. CE-III; possible CE-IV. Woman in car pulling into drive,           |
|               |                          |         |   |    | notices her headlights appear to cause a "washtub" object to light up and          |
| 731024        | Fredericktown            | ОН      | 2 |    | illuminate her back yard.  |
|               |                          |         |   |    | 9:00 p.m. Glowing orange oval hovered 300 feet above car, light reflected          |
| 731025        | Christy Creek            | KY      | 2 |    | brightly off of car hood; object then sped out of sight.                           |
| 701020        |                          |         |   |    | Time not given. About 20 miles southwest of Okawville. Eight; high school          |
|               |                          |         |   |    | students were driving a station wagon when they spotted an unexplainable           |
| 731031        | Okawville                | IL      | 2 |    | light hovering above the road  |
| 731031        | OKAW VIIIC               | IL.     |   | ++ | Round object with red and green blinking lights around circumference hovered       |
| 731101        | Morehead City            | NC      | 2 |    | near car. (UFOE II, Section VIII)  |
| 731101        | Worklead City            | INC     | 2 |    | 2:09 a.m. Owner of Stadium Inn saw huge glowing object from front of place         |
| 731106        | Evansville               | IN      | 2 |    | of business, chased at high speed  |
| 731100        | Evansyme                 | IIIV    | 2 |    | 2:40 p.m. A group of elementary school students saw a gray-white object            |
|               |                          |         |   |    | shaped like an Apollo capsule (truncated cone) descending as if to land less       |
|               |                          |         |   |    |  |
| 731108        | Ichnotovyn               | NY      | 2 |    | than 200 feet away. (Marlin Daily Democrat, Texas, Nov. 9, 1973, UPI               |
| /31108        | Johnstown                | NI      | 2 |    | story) 9:45 p.m. Young man (15) and three others (1 boy & 2 girls) saw object come |
|               |                          |         |   |    |  |
| 701116        | T. '11                   | D.      |   |    | down and land twice, Had round thing on it like an electric eye and glowing        |
| 731116        | Evansville               | IN      | 2 |    | red basket-like bottom section.  |
|               |                          |         |   |    | 11:30 p.m. This close encounter began with the observation of five red lights      |
| 731123        | Matthews                 | MO      | 2 |    | in a curve, indicating something round.  |
|               |                          |         |   |    |  |
|               |                          |         |   |    | 7:15 p.m. This incident involved three witnesses who reported two orange-red       |
| 731128        | Bufkin (2 miles East of) | IN      | 2 |    | balls of light that hovered low to the ground in the west for about six minutes    |
|               |                          |         |   |    | About 6:20 p.m. A 50-year-old couple, several other witnesses, and gendarmed       |
|               |                          |         |   |    | watched a silent, 5 meter tall cone-shaped UFO only 20 meters from the             |
| 731210        | Ouzoues-sur-Loire        | France  | 2 |    | ground fly away toward the southwest.  |
|               |                          |         |   |    | About 8:30 p.m. Near the Austrian-Bavarian border, Friedrich Lennartz, 33,         |
|               |                          |         |   |    | and Peter Zettel, 29, had a close encounter of the second kind when a multi-       |
| 731210        | Hochries                 | Germany | 2 |    | colored, ovoid UFO   |
|               | •                        | •       | • |    |  |

|               | _                  |         |   | <br>  |
|---------------|--------------------|---------|---|---|
| <u>731213</u> | Bradenton          | FL      | 2 | 8:50 p.m. While checking on a strange object seen near the Braden River, the witness started to turn his car around, and the high beams from his car picked up a silvery reflecting object hovering 20 feet above the river.  |
| 740104        | Berwyn             | IL      | 2 | 5:15 p.m. Two women were driving, saw hovering object (about 75' high) with two bright lights in front shining straight ahead, and smaller lights around the sides. (SL 75,15)  |
| 740104        | Santa Ana          | CA      | 2 | Martin W Barry, a Marine sergeant, was making his usual early morning 5 mile run in a park, in a driving rain, when he came up with a 7-foot tall, bulky figure standing in a slumped forward posture, long arms dangling nearly to the ground. Behind it, hovering only a few feet off the ground was an orange pulsating flying saucer. |
| 740122        | Norton             | MA      | 2 | A man on his way home from work spotted what he described as a flying saucer near a gravel pit in this New England town. He saw a light in the air and as he approached it, the light became brighter and larger. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, February 1974, page 2)  |
| 740125        | Evansville         | IN      | 2 | 6:30 p.m. WTVW's David Goodnow (later CNN anchorman) saw three glittering red-colored objects like illuminated sign, blinking at random, very bright, with smaller white light on each side (like oOOOo) with no sound. (Ridge files, UFOFC)  |
| 740228        | Hirson (Aisne)     | France  | 2 | 5:30 a.m. The witness was riding his motorcycle to work, when suddenly he found himself face to face with two humanoid beings and having no memory of having stopped the motorcycle. It was still dark at this hour. In an adjacent field he saw a dark circular object. Physical traces were found at the landing site.                  |
| 740408        | Fayetteville       | IN      | 2 | Close encounter with two witnesses. No details. (Hynek 4-19?, possibly Don Worley Files)  |
| 740414        | Vedrin & Courriere | Belgium | 2 | 8:00 p.mand continuing for close to two hours a flurry of UFO sightings was reported. The SOBEPS organization conducted a thorough investigation. (Easter UFO: A SOBEPS Inquiry by Frank Boitte, Brussels, Belgium.)  |
| 740415        | Adelaide           | AU      | 2 | Two motorists from Adelaide reported loss of power from their automobiles after sighting UFOs. These reports were made simultaneously with calls pouring into RAAF officials regarding other sightings in the area. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1974, page 1)  |
| 740606        | South Hampton      | NH      | 2 | 9:30 p.m. A family driving along Route 150 encountered a structured object with a row of body lights. They fled in fear with the object following. When they stopped, the object hovered with a bobbing, fluttering motion above an adjacent field. (Christian Science Monitor, Aug. 2, 1974. Investigation by Raymond B. Fowler.)        |
| 740611        | Lincolnshire       | IL      | 2 | No details but recorded as close encounter one with seven witnesses. (CUFOS)  |

| -             |                 | 1      |   |  |                                     |  |
|---------------|-----------------|--------|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 740614        | Medellin Castle | Spain  | 2 |  | Ve<br>tha<br>he<br>lik<br>10<br>Jaa | 30 a.m. Lasted 1-1/2 hours and was seen to the East in the direction of enus and disappeared as Venus would at sunrise. Some investigators report at the witness may have been the town drunk, but here for-the-record is what reported. This man driving 200 miles north of Seville saw an object shaped are a pot (truncated cone) flying rapidly toward him at low altitude (estimated 100 meters). (Inforespace, No. 22, August 1975; translated from French by coques Deschenes.) |
| 740618        | Metcalf         | IL     | 2 |  | W)                                  | 30 a.m. Second elderly farmer watched fiery object take off from bean field. Vorley files)   |
| 740709        | Kingston        | NY     | 2 |  | off                                 | liptical object with body lights hovered low, moved toward police car; ficer turned spotlight on it, brilliant white beam from object illuminated trol car (Reference 1, Section I).   |
| 740730        | Solitude        | IN     | 2 |  | Mi<br>Ne<br>sil                     | 50 p.m. Near Solitude, Indiana, just a little over three miles north of us, a t. Vernon couple and their little boy were on their way home from a play in ew Harmony, heading south on Hwy 69. They observed an object houetted against the moonlit haze in the southwest (UFOFC files, Fran dge)  |
| 740811        | Concord         | NH     | 2 |  | ob                                  | the early morning hours eight police officers from several jurisdictions served low-flying saucer-like objects with red, blue, white, and yellow body thts. (Concord Monitor & Patriot, Aug. 12, 1974.)  |
| 740813        | Laurel          | MS     | 2 |  | Me<br>an<br>dis<br>(N               | st after midnight Aug. 12/13 two motorists driving between Laurel and eridian independently reported to police that they had seen UFOs. In one car Air Force officer and his family saw two large saucer-shaped objects splaying a blinding bright blue light approach, then buzz the car three times. lew Orleans States-Item, Associated Press story, Aug, 13, 1974.)  |
| 740821        | Sparta          | IL     | 2 |  | Ti                                  | me not given, or other details. CE-1, multiple witnesses. (CUFOS)  |
| 740908        | Causses         | France | 2 |  | od<br>mo<br>im<br>so<br>In          | 2:30 p.m. And continuing until 1:30 a.m. next morning, residents saw an ld red-orange light, then a luminous sphere that rose from behind a hill. A cotorist blinked his headlights a couple of times at the object, and it amediately darted toward him and stopped overhead emitting a humming und, its light illuminating the terrain. (Ouranos No. 14, 2nd Quarter 1975. evestigated by M. Grazzioli and M. De Cordova.)   |
| 740924        | Brunswick       | ME     | 2 |  | the<br>lev                          | 00 p.m. Police officers reported a brilliant elliptical object hovering above e Wiscasset Nuclear Power Station. After severl minutes it rose straight up, weled off and flew away in an arc across the sky. (National Enquirer report ly 8, 1975)   |
| <u>741004</u> | Mt. Vernon      | IN     | 2 |  | 8:4<br>Sk<br>na<br>wa<br>Ri         | As p.m. Strange night close encounter with three MUFON FIs out on routine KYWATCH patrol. This report was not filed for eleven years because of the ture of the incident. Witnesses feel that the UFO knew where they were and as there BECAUSE they were there. See report synopsis. (UFOFC, Fran dge files)  |
| 741005        | Mt. Vernon      | IN     | 2 |  | 10                                  | 30 p.m. About same time as night before, this 3-5 minute observation of 6-0 white lights in string heading south to north was logged by the XYWATCH patrol. (UFOFC, ran Ridge files)   |

| ļ              |                           |           |   |   | <br> |  |
|----------------|---------------------------|-----------|---|---|------|--|
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | 9:45 p.m. Close encounter with spinning object 15-25' away from two  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | witnesses and their automobile, car engine died. See clippings (main link is   |
| <u>741020</u>  | Elkhart                   | IN        | 2 |   |      | page 1) and Page 2. http://www.nicap.org/741020elkhart2.jpg  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | Evening. Two 7th graders and one of their moms reported something quite  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | large with lights all around it. Described as round and black, going around in a   |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | circle, bigger than an airplane. A beeping sound was heard. The mother   |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | reported the object as shaped like a cigar "and it had little square lights that   |
| 741031         | Barrington                | IL        | 2 |   | 1    | went on and off." (Newsclipping from NCS)  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | 6:00 p.m. Lady and her son saw sharply-outlined hovering object through  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | bedroom window, become brighter, made "whirring sound" As it came closer   |
| <b>-</b> 44400 |                           |           |   |   |      | the light changed from white to red, size of plate at arm's length, passed over  |
| 741100         | Kampsville                | IL        | 2 | _ |      | house. (MUFON, Skylook 89)   |
| 741219         | Louisville                | KY        | 2 | _ |      | CE1, no details. (CUFOS)   |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | 11:30 p.m. Three Illinois youths report UFO descended into woods. While  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | driving, at a point approximately four miles west of Darmstadt, they were  |
| 741221         | D                         | **        |   |   |      | suddenly aware of a bright light illuminating the area around them. (MUFON   |
| 741221         | Darmstadt                 | IL        | 2 | - |      | Skylook 90,12)   |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | The UFOs in this report were seen by multiple witnesses. The objects landed  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | and took off. They were also spotted on radar and seen visually  |
| 75Jan-Mar      | Algeria                   | A fried   | 2 |   |      | simultaneously. Message sent to Henry Kissinger, from the American embassy in Algiers, Algeria.  |
| /5Jan-Mar      | Aigena                    | Africa    | 2 | + |      |  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | 9:00 p.m. Two witnesses (William Caldwell) reported that a "large, orange ball" with the apparent size of the full moon was observed from their car, 15- |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | 20 degrees above the horizon. MUFON's Walt Andrus told reporters the Moon  |
| 750101         | Kankakee                  | IL        | 2 |   |      | wasn't visible at the time. (SL-89,10)   |
| 730101         | Kankakee                  |           | 2 |   |      | Dome-shaped object observed on ground by guard at Air Force base. Body   |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | lights visible, ground illuminated as object took off (NICAP UFO Evidence II,  |
| 750102         | Navarra                   | Spain     | 2 |   |      | Section II).   |
|                |                           | ~ F ***** |   |   |      | 7:45 p.m. At Finksburg, about 20 miles west of Baltimore, Mr. Kenneth C.   |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | Ryan, an electrical engineer and a private pilot, went to his back door to let the   |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | dog in. He immediately noticed four very bright lights about 10 degrees above  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | the horizon in the southwest sky. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR,  |
| 750102         | Baltimore                 | MD        | 2 |   |      | February 1975, pages 1-2)  |
| 750104         | Mariemont                 | ОН        | 2 |   |      | Close Encounter II listed by CUFOS. No details.  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | 6:50 p.m. A domed disc with three landing gear legs, 15 meters long with   |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | portholes, took off from a landing on a farm. It left behind ground imprint  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | marks and an odor like petroleum. (Sources: Roland Godefroy, Phenomenes  |
| 750105         | Laulne, Manche Department | France    | 2 |   |      | Spatiaux, March 1975, p. 9).   |
| 750105         | Mt. Vernon                | IN        | 2 |   |      | Close Encounter I listed by CUFOS. Two witnesses. No other details.  |
| 750105         | Bloomington               | IL        | 2 |   |      | CE-1, one witness. No other details (CUFOS)  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      |  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | 11:30 p.m. As Dale & Sheryl Ricard were driving home, a brightly lit globe   |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | appeared in the sky in front of them; then it approached & paced the car at a  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | distance of 24 ft. About the size of a car, it had a flange bearing 2 red & 2  |
|                |                           |           |   |   |      | white lights surrounding a transparent, brightly lit dome, inside of which 3   |
| 550100         | l                         | NG        |   |   |      | dark shadowy moving figures were visible. (Humcat 1975-3 Source: New   |
| 750108         | Auckland                  | NZ        | 2 |   |      | Zealand Spaceview, Auckland # 66 Type: A)  |

| 750120        | Pike             | IIL       | 2 |  |    | 5:00 a.m. Awakened by a brilliant red light shining in her bedroom window, Marjorie Nighbert scurried to the window thinking one of her neighbor's houses was on fire. It wasn't a fire, but a large red blinking ball of light, larger than a "washtub", moving slowly from the north in a southeasterly direction. She described the object as tadpole in shape. (Skylook, newsclipping)  8:30 p.m. A UFO was reported to the Sheriff's office by a woman who was driving to work. She spotted a round object lit by white lights making a fast |
|---------------|------------------|-----------|---|--|----|---|
|               |                  |           |   |  |    | circular motion hovernig over a house six miles southeast of town. (Reference:  |
| 750120        | Vinita           | OK        | 2 |  |    | UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1975, page 3)   |
| 750121        | Cape Girardeau   | MO        | 2 |  |    | Listed with no details as a CE-1. No details. (EGBA,562) 9:00 p.m. Listed as a CE-2 by CUFOS, upgraded from an NL. No other   |
| 750123        | Indianapolis     | IN        | 2 |  |    | details.  |
| 750124        | Barham, Kent     | UK        | 2 |  |    | On this night an orange glowing ball flew over and illuminated the area. It stopped and hovered for awhile, then engaged in some maneuvers. It finally flew off toward the south. (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 11648, citing FSR, volume 21, number 1).  |
| 750128        | Dolianova        | Italy     | 2 |  |    | An ovoid-shaped UFO hovered over a football field. Only 10 meters above the ground, the object rose slowly into the sky at an angle when a car approached. (Source: ITACAT computer catalogue).   |
| 750209        | Carmi            | IL        | 2 |  |    | 7:20 p.m. Witness reported he and his wife saw a blue object with either beams of light coming down or lighted legs or struts. Conventional aircraft seen simultaneously N & S of object at same relative altitude. (UFOFC, Ridge files)  |
| 750216        | Caribbean        | At sea    | 2 |  |    | R.M.S. Carmania (UK) observes bright white circular light appear and rise to 20 degrees, leaving comet-like trail, circle and disappear. Repeated four more times at exact hourly intervals. (Soviet scalar EM weapons tests. May have been a ship borne device.) (Clear Intent)  |
| 750217        | Harlowton        | МТ        | 2 |  |    | Sheriff, county and state officials observed bright, round object hovering near missile base. Object made rapid darting movements, bobbed up and down (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section I).   |
| 750218        | Harlowton        | MT        | 2 |  |    | 2:00 a.m. Several Air Policemen from the K-1 missile base [Kilo Flight Launch Control Facility] north of Harlowton reported they had spotted an object hovering over K-10 which is located 7 miles north of the Harlowton airport(Harlowton Times newspaper)  |
| 750226        | Lake Sorell      | Tasmania  | 2 |  |    | Intensely bright domed disc, orange glow, emitted conical light beam down on lake, illuminated terrain, sped away at "colossal speed" (NICAP UFO Evidence II, Section VI).  |
| <u>750300</u> | Lexington        | SC        | 2 |  | NC | CE with octagon near nuclear site   |
| 750302        | Golfo San Matias | Argentina | 2 |  |    | North of the Valdez Peninsula, a group of men on a fishing boat saw a bright light with a definite form behind it moved horizontally through the evening sky at a low altitude. (Source: Wendelle C. Stevens, Saga UFO Report, March 1977, p. 39).  |
| 750302        | Mehmke Hill      | МТ        | 2 |  |    | A UFO reported 20 feet over highway, size of car. (NIDS, Summary Report on A Wave of UFO/Helicopters and Animal Mutilations in Cascade County, Montana 1974-1977, Frame 16 of 24 Appendix 1)  |

|        |                         |        |   |        | <del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>                                    |
|--------|-------------------------|--------|---|--------|--|
|        |                         |        |   |        | 8:00 p.m. A UFO attempted to land in front of a car with the Forster family          |
|        |                         |        |   |        | inside, while the children in the car screamed. The UFO was a disc the size of       |
|        |                         |        |   |        | a car, white in color with lights all around it, and sticklike legs or landing gear. |
|        |                         |        |   |        | (Source: Jay Rath, The W-Files: True Reports of Wisconsin's Unexplained              |
| 750308 | Elmwood                 | WS     | 2 | $\bot$ | Phenomena, p. 67).   |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 8:30 p.m. The witness and two daughters, 18 and 10 years old, while traveling        |
|        |                         |        |   |        | east on Highway 26, observed a huge circular object similiar to the shape of a       |
|        |                         |        |   |        | large water tower moving overhead. The object was 100 to 200 feet in size.           |
| 750308 | Stayner, Ontario (near) | CAN    | 2 |        | (Reference: Letter to the Ontario Provincial Police)                                 |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 1:45 a.m The first sighting occurred on Highway 301 where a delta-shaped             |
|        |                         |        |   |        | object the size of a car was sighted by police officers hovering over a water        |
| 750403 | Lumberton               | NC     | 2 |        | tower. It then shot off to the north.  |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 2:05 a.m. Two sheriff deputies in Hoke County pursued a delta-shaped object          |
| 750403 | Lumberton               | NC     | 2 |        | flying northeast toward Sampson County.  |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 2:20 a.m. A silent object with a searchlight flew over Highway 55 at 200 feet        |
| 750403 | Roseboro                | NC     | 2 |        | altitude and lit up some pecan trees.  |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 3:30 a.m. A police officer on Highway 701 chased an object along Highway             |
| 750403 | Elizabethtown           | NC     | 2 |        | 701 before losing it into the cloud cover.   |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 10:30 p.m. A police officer named Godley sighted a disc-shaped object with           |
| 750403 | Grimesland              | NC     | 2 |        | red, blue and white lights that zigzagged through the sky.                           |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 11:45 p.m. There were sightings in Robeson County and in Scotland County             |
| 750403 | Rowland (north of)      | NC     | 2 |        | on Highway 71.   |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 11:47 p.m. A Sheriff's deputy named Lewis pursued a V-shaped craft flying to         |
| 750403 | Lumberton               | NC     | 2 | $\bot$ | the northeast toward Red Springs.  |
|        |                         |        |   |        |  |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 2:30 a.m. A delta-shaped UFO hovered over a house three miles south of               |
|        |                         |        |   |        | Lumberton, and all the lights in the house went out. The lights came back on         |
|        |                         |        |   |        | when the UFO moved away toward the east. (Sources: Center for UFO Studies            |
|        |                         |        |   |        | case files, report dated May 4, 1975; Jennie Zeidman, Lumberton Report:              |
|        |                         |        |   |        | UFO Activity in southern North Carolina, p. 35; Richard Hall, The UFO                |
| 750409 | Lumberton               | NC     | 2 |        | Evidence Volume II: A Thirty Year Report, p. 19).                                    |
|        |                         |        |   |        | Disc-shaped object with dome, light beam, made right-angle turn, approached,         |
|        |                         |        |   |        | hovered; began to oscillate, shot straight up out of sight in seconds (NICAP         |
| 750415 | San Jose                | CA     | 2 |        | UFO Evidence II, Section IV).  |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 7:40 a.m. Henry Francois while driving east on a municipal road 1 mile south         |
|        |                         |        |   |        | and 1/4 of mile west of the junction of P.T.H. #34 and 2, he observed an oval        |
|        |                         |        |   |        | disc shaped object with a very brilliant light close to the top and center.          |
|        |                         |        |   |        | (Reference: Royal Canadian Mounted Police report 11 June 1975. Treherne              |
| 750604 | Holland, Manitoba       | CAN    | 2 |        | Detachment RCMP File Reference: 75-079-4)  |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 7:45 p.m. Mr. Eric Falkenburger saw a bright object from his car. The object         |
|        |                         |        |   |        | passed within about 1500 feet of his car and was just above tree top level.          |
| 750624 | Queensland              | AU     | 2 |        | (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, October 1975, page 2)                                  |
|        |                         |        |   |        | 3:30 a.m. A 25 meter in diameter metallic disc hovered just 15 meters above a        |
|        |                         |        |   |        | gasoline service station. It illuminated the ground as bright as day. (Source:       |
| 750627 | Pont-a-Mousson          | France | 2 |        | Lumieres dans la Nuit, March 1976).  |

| <i>1</i>      | 1                         | T      |    |   |   |        |   |
|---------------|---------------------------|--------|----|---|---|--------|---|
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | 11:20 p.m. A vertical cylinder hung in the sky at only 10 meters altitude in  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | Bouillancourt-la-Bataille, Somme, France. It had two antennae. (Source:   |
| 750627        | Pont-a-Mousson            | France | 2  |   |   |        | Lumieres dans la Nuit, March 1976).   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | 12:05 a.m. A college student and friend were on their way home when they  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | observed a huge oval-shaped object approxiamtely 60 to 80 feet in diameter at   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | about 75 feet in altitude. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, September  |
| 750704        | Parsippany                | NJ     | 2  |   |   |        | 1975, pages 1-2   |
| 1             |                           |        |    |   |   |        |   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | 11:30 p.m. Two young men were making a bulk newspaper delivery between  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | Boulogne and Lille by motorbike when they were followed briefly by an   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | unknown "vehicle" in the vicinity of St. Omer, Pas-de-Calais, France. A short   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | distance further they saw a light in a field a few hundred meters from the road.  |
| 750822        | St. Omer, Pas-de-Calais   | Emanaa | 2  |   |   |        | (Source: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid  |
| 130822        | St. Offier, Fas-de-Carais | France |    | 1 |   |        | Reports, case 1975-40, citing Joel Mesnard & Jean Marie Bigorne).  Gray, disc-shaped UFO, bright illumination, darted above car, hovered, cast        |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | pulsating light beam down on it. Physiological effects (NICAP UFO Evidence  |
| 750829        | Muret, Haute-Garonne      | France | 2  |   |   |        | II, Section VI).  |
| 130829        | Water, Haute-Garonne      | Trance |    |   |   |        | II, Section v1).  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | 12:30 a.m. A silent, dark disc-shaped object was seen pulsating on the  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | roadside of a highway. It then hovered at treetop level, and shot straight up   |
| 750902        | Chesterland               | ОН     | 2  |   |   |        | very quickly. (Source: FSR, April 1976, p. 25, citing CUFOS).   |
| 750914        | Geyser                    | MT     | 2  |   |   |        | 2:30 a.m. Round 30' UFO with two vivid green lights (NIDS)  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | 12:30 a.m. John Struble was driving his truck when he noticed a large object,   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | fifty feet in diameter and twenty-five to thirty feet in the air. The object passed   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | over his truck from the rear and then stopped and hovered about one hundred   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | yards ahead of him. (Reference: Lawrence Fawcett and Barry J. Greenwood,  |
| 751018        | Helena (25 miles NW of)   | MT     | 2  |   |   |        | Clear Intent, page 33)  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        |   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | 11:00 p.m. Two men walking just west of town noticed a red light  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | approaching their position at high speed. It stopped over them, and was   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | described as an almond shaped craft pointed at the ends. It then turned bluish  |
| 751019        | Hailey                    | ID     | 2  |   |   |        | in color and began to hover. (HC addition # 744, CUFOS Reports, Type: A)  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | 12:15 a m. EST. One our and souper hat shared abject years bright 1 ht  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | 12:15 a.m. EST. One cup and saucer hat shaped object, very bright, low about 500 feet, was observed over the slag pit Murray Mine, Sudbury. (National |
| 751028        | Sudbury, Ontario          | CAN    | 2  |   |   |        | Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742)   |
| 751020        | Suddiff, Ontario          | CINI   | +- |   |   |        | 7:45 - 8:20 p.m. While patrolling the weapons storage area, Staff Sgt. Lewis,   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | along with Sgt. Clifton W. Blakeslee and Sgt. William J. Long, again spotted  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | the lights of an unidentified aircraft approaching Loring AFB from the north at   |
| 751028        | Loring AFB                | ME     | 2  |   |   |        | an altitude of about 3,000 feet.  |
|               |                           |        | 1  |   |   |        |   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | 1:00 a.m. EST. Actual transcript: One unidentified helicopter was sighted 300   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | to 500 meters from the weapons storage area at Loring AFB, Maine. The   |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | helicopter was at an altitude of 150 feet and penetrated Loring AFB.  |
|               |                           |        |    |   |   |        | (SOURCE: 42 BW CP LORING AFB 291140Z OCT 75; SAC CP OPS   |
| 751029        | Loring AFB                | ME     | 2  |   |   |        | CONTROL 291954Z OCT 75. (Actual document below. See page 1 & 2)   |
| <u>751030</u> | Wurtsmith AFB             | MI     | 2  | С | 5 | <br>NC | Shiny Disc Hovers Over Restricted Area (Cat 2,9,10,11)  |

|        | 1                                |        |   |   |   | <br>            |   |
|--------|----------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|-----------------|---|
| 751101 | Monarch                          | МТ     | 2 |   |   |                 | Time not given. UFO hovered 75' away, one foot off ground. (NIDS UFO 92)  |
| 751104 | Lussault-sur-Loire (near)        | France | 2 |   |   |                 | At 6:50 p.m. a red disc-shaped object flanked by two nocturnal lights stopped in place, then descended slowly into some woods near Lussault-sur-Loire, France. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, February 1977).  |
| 751105 | Redwater, Alberta (north of)     | CAN    | 2 | С | 5 |                 | 40' Object Causes Van to Hit Ditch  |
| 751105 | Raynesford (near)                | MT     | 2 |   |   |                 | 4:10 a.m. At least six UFOs near ground. (NIDS UFO 14)  |
| 751105 | Bowden, Alberta (10 mi south of) | CAN    | 2 |   |   |                 | 9:50 p.m. (Approximate) Mr. Wayne Morrow, observed an unidentified object flying 10 miles south of Bowden, Alberta. Mr. Morrow was proceeding northbound on NBR 2 Highway at the time of the sighting. The object was approximately 50 feet above the ground traveling in a southerly direction at 100 mph. The object was sighted for approximately 5 to 10 seconds. (National Research Council of Canada Record Group 77, Vol. 308, reel number 1742 N75/149) |
| 751106 | Merxheim                         | France | 2 |   |   |                 | 10:00 p.m. A domed disc landed on three legs. The dome on the craft opened, and the head and shoulders of an occupant was seen partially emerging from it. The dome closed and the UFO rose up into the air, then took off toward the east-southeast (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case #11518).   |
| 751115 | Marseille                        | France | 2 |   |   |                 | A disc-shaped UFO rose from the sea near a large radio antenna in Marseille, France. It circled, then made a 90 degree turn to the south and flew out to sea.   |
| 751119 | Oak Brook                        | IL     | 2 |   |   |                 | On this night in 1975 in Oak Brook, Illinois, a boy saw a domed disc hovering near his home. The UFO had a red light on top and two clear lights on the side. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, February 1976, p. 13).  |
| 751120 | Camilla                          | GA     | 2 |   |   |                 | The police chief of Camilla, Georgia reported that a big, round UFO hovered just 80 meters above his police station at two a.m. It had bright lights on the top and bottom. It flew away slowly to the southeast and was in view for three minutes. (Source: Michael Hitt, Georgia UFO Phenomenon 1947-1987, p. 73)  On this night in a field nine miles west of Goodridge, Minnesota, a disc-  |
| 751125 | Goodridge                        | MN     | 2 |   |   |                 | shaped object eight feet in diameter was seen in a field. It rose off the ground, then relanded. The witness's car stalled, and later required major tune-up repair work. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, p. 66).  |
| 751208 | Simms (area)                     | MT     | 2 |   |   |                 | 6:00 a.m. UFO landed on ground, like bean. (NIDS UFO 33)  |
| 751209 | Missoula (Coming from)           | MT     | 2 |   | 1 | <br>$\sqcup$    | 8:43 p.m. UFO, tan or orange, 500'. (NIDS UFO 28)   |
| 751211 | Great Falls                      | MT     | 2 |   |   |                 | 7:00 p.m. Great Falls International Airport. UFO sighted, oblong object 10' above ground. (NIDS UFO 44)   |
| 751215 | La Neuvelot                      | France | 2 |   |   |                 | 11:00 p.m. On a farm, a five-meter in diameter disc landed in a field. It rose up fast and shot away toward the west-southwest. At the same time there were several unexplained nocturnal lights in the sky.  |
| 751219 | Roy (to Fergus)                  | MT     | 2 |   |   | $oxed{igspace}$ | 11:30 p.m. SAC men witnessed UFO on ground. (NIDS UFO 43)   |
| 751223 | Great Falls                      | MT     | 2 |   |   |                 | 6:00 a.m. Great Falls International Airport. Egg-shaped UFO on ground. (NIDS UFO 46)  |

| 760210        | High Spring              | FL     | 2 | a "flying saucer." Sheriff deputies were dispatched to investigate and reseeing a UFO hovering about 500 to 600 feet in the air. (Reference: UI INVESTIGATOR, July 1976, page 1)   |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------|---|--|
| 760208        | Kissimmee                | FL     | 2 | meters altitude, making a whistling noise. (Source: NICAP UFO Inves May 1976).  11:00 p.m. A woman living near Lake City called the sheriff's office to  |
| 760207        | Farmersville             | IN     | 2 | off the ground and 500-600 yards distant at first. (Ridge files, UFO Fi Center)  At 10:30 p.m. a silvery white disc-shaped object flew over at less than   |
|               |                          |        |   | 5:15 a.m. The rniddle-aged couple lived in a mobile home. The whole was lit up "like a dusk to dawn light that wasn't supposed to be there." at the back of the trailer looking south at the object, which was less that   |
| 760205        | Fort Shaw                | MT     | 2 | 9:48 p.m. UFO landed near ranch house, 300' long. (UFO 57 NIDS) A of a UFO landing came in from the Simms area February 5, 1976, and first time in their long and frustrating investigation, officers arrived on scene in time to see the object for themselves. But they were thwarted attempts to get a closer look. (Reference: MYSTERY STALKS THE PRAIRIE by Roberta Donovan and Keith Wolverton, pages 48-49) |
| 760127        | Key West                 | FL     | 2 | 4:25 a.m. Mrs. Rosemary Heitmeyer was still awake looked out her ha window and observed three objects that looked like upside down soup with domed tops. The objects were bobbing and moving very slowly. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, April 1976, page 3)  |
| 760125        | Gillette                 | WY     | 2 | 8:09 p.m. A Sheriff's deputy was driving with his family when an object started coming toward the car. The deputy immediately stopped the car turned off the headlights. The object appeared to be the size of a semi-and had rotating lights of many different colors. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1976, page 1)  |
| 760121        | Fairfield                | MT     | 2 | 9:00 p.m. 300' craft on ground with others. (UFO 52 NIDS)  |
| <u>760121</u> | Cannon AFB               | NM     | 2 | Sometime before 3:55 a.m. MST. NMCC Memo: The following inform was received from the Air Force Operations center at 0555 EST: "Two are reported near the flight line at Cannon AFB, New Mexico. (Actual document)  |
| 760119        | Heislerville             | NJ     | 2 | About 7:30 p.m. Witnesses saw an object with two bright lights hoveri woods about 300 yards away. After about 2 minutes the object sped aw passing directly overhead making a low whirring noise. (The Press, A City, NJ, Jan. 21, 1976.)  |
| 760117        | Great Falls              | MT     | 2 | 5:40 p.m. UFO. NORAD did not confirm. (UFO 54 NIDS)  |
| 760117        | Augusta (15 miles W. of) | MT     | 2 | 5:30 p.m. 70' altitude, light bulb shape (UFO 55 NIDS)   |
| 760110        | Belt (NE of)             | MT     | 2 | 11:00 p.m. Two pulsating red lights at 500' (UFO 48 NIDS)  |
| 760106        | Stanford                 | KY     | 2 | Domed disc with body lights descended, illuminated car interior with be light; missing time, abduction, physiological effects (Ref. 1, Section X   |
| 751224        | Bar-sur-Aube             | France | 2 | p.m. when a car approached. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, May 197  |

|             |                 |          |   |  |  | 7:20 p.m. Black Horse Lake. UFO, 500' high, landed near lake. (UFO 59  |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|---|--|--|--|
| 760214      | Fort Benton     | MT       | 2 |  |  | NIDS)  |
| 760218      | Okatchee (near) | AL       | 2 |  |  | 8:00 p.m. EST. Two women driving in a rural area reported that lights high in the sky paced their car for 13-14 miles from Chatchee to Lincoln, Alabama. Near Okatchee, The two objects that had paced the car were egg-shaped and glowing with a fluorescent light. (Sources: CUFOS investigation file, report dated May 17, 1976; Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 392, citing CUFOS). |
| 760224      | Stratham        | NH       | 2 |  |  | 9:27 p.m. A six meter in diameter domed disc hovered over a road. There were four legs on the bottom of the craft, and it was silent. (Source: Raymond E. Fowler, Skylook, May 1976, p. 3).  |
| 760225      | Kettering       | Tasmania | 2 |  |  | 1:00 a.m. A glowing, domed object landed on the beach at 1:00 a.m., making a humming noise. Beings were seen through the windows in the craft. The domed disc made a louder noise as it took off, and flew away toward the east.   |
| 760302      | Theville        | France   | 2 |  |  | 8:10 p.m. A silver box, about five meters in diameter, flew low over the trees in Theville, France. Two men, Messrs. Leveziel and Mahaut witnessed the UFO, which was described as having 30 round holes on each side. It flew off toward the northwest. (Source: Francis Leblond, Phenomenes Spatiaux, September 1976, p. 12, citing Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue 163).   |
| 760325      | Belt            | MT       | 2 |  |  | 11:40 p.m. UFO descended over vehicle, 50' diameter. (UFO 77 NIDS)   |
| 760328      | Villa park      | IL       | 2 |  |  | No details on this close encounter (C1) (CUFOS)  |
| 760404      | Huntington      | IN       | 2 |  |  | C1. Close Encounter listed but no details, one witness. (EGBA,673)   |
| 760407      | Kontich         | Belgium  | 2 |  |  | 11:40 p.m. A couple driving their car saw a dirigible-shaped UFO cross the road at a fairly low altitude. It had red and white spotlights around its perimeter. (Sources: J. Delaire, UFO Register, Volume 7 (1976), p. 31; Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 11691).   |
| 760426      | Fayetteville    | TN       | 2 |  |  | C1. No details. (EGBA,493)   |
| 760603      | Troy            | MI       | 2 |  |  | 9:55 p.m. Two people saw a disc-shaped object the color of silver or chrome moving nearby in the sky. They followed it in their car for some time as it changed directions and moved erratically about. (Source: Mark Rodeghier, UFO Reports Involving Vehicle Interference, case 398, citing personal investigation).   |
| 760605      | Merced          | CA       | 2 |  |  | 11:30 p.m. A glowing cigar-shaped object hovered at a 40-degree angle over highway 140. It appeared to have windows. It then made erratic maneuvers in the sky. (Source: NICAP UFO Investigator, July 1976).   |
| 760607      | Cincinnati      | ОН       | 2 |  |  | C2, one witness. (CUFOS, 9/76)   |
| 76June/July | Liberty         | IN       | 2 |  |  | 7:20 a.m. Father driving girl student to school. Object sitting in sky somewhere beyond train that was passing. Grey-silver metallic bar bell shaped object with a few black places she thought were windows. In bar between the two balls was open space. (Worley files)  |
| 760704      | Bilbao          | Spain    | 2 |  |  | 12:45 p.m. A huge disc-shaped object hovered for a long time over Bilbao, Spain. It flew back over the city and surrounding area several times, then made a ninety-degree turn and flew off toward the south. (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 11764).  |

|         |                |          |   | T T   | <br>  |
|---------|----------------|----------|---|---|---|
|         |                |          |   |   | About 6:30 p.m. Seven staff members of the National Police Agency criminal  |
|         |                |          |   |   | investigation section saw an unidentified object that circled over the Imperial Palace, about 400 yards from the police building. The object circled at a low |
|         |                |          |   |   | altitude for about 10 minutes, then flew out of sight. (Agence France-Presse  |
| 760716  | Tokyo          | Japan    | 2 |   | story, Washington Post, July 18, 1976.)   |
| 760718  | Gravel Switch  | KY       | 2 |   | C2, no details. Witness: Gilpin (SRUFOS,242)  |
|         |                |          |   |   | 10:50 p.m. A hexagonal object with a flat bottom hovered over the highway.  |
|         |                |          |   |   | No color was noted, but it had 4-5 lights in front, with a green light on one end   |
|         |                |          |   |   | and a red on the other. It hovered for five minutes, and had a red flame coming   |
| 5.0500  |                |          |   |   | from the bottom the entire time. (Source: CUFOS News Bulletin, September  |
| 760722  | Germantown     | WI       | 2 | + + -   | 1976, p. 6).  |
|         |                |          |   |   | 3:45 p.m. Fourteen boys and their camp counselor Mr. Leifer, from Camp Delaware, were hiking in the afternoon on Blueberry Mountain, three miles              |
|         |                |          |   |   | southwest of Winsted, Connecticut. The group was astonished to see a shiny,   |
|         |                |          |   |   | metallic domed disc hovering over their heads. (Source: International UFO   |
| 760728  | Winsted (near) | CT       | 2 |   | Reporter, November 1976, p. 6).   |
|         |                |          |   |   | A number of objects were observed at Penticton Tower. The objects had   |
|         |                |          |   |   | steady flashing green and red lights and were seen by civilians and members   |
|         |                |          |   |   | of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. (Reference: Fawcett and Greenwood,  |
| 760810  | Vancouver, BC  | CAN      | 2 |   | Clear Intent, page 47)  |
|         |                |          |   |   | 10:55 p.m. Object (repeat appearance three days later with artifact.), vacuum   |
|         |                |          |   |   | cleaner sound, 2.5 mins. Site of events was creek bed off Harrisburg road.  Wife of rural family out in backyard notices wide band of white light in creek    |
| 760815  | Connersville   | IN       | 2 |   | bed under trees. (Worley files)   |
| 700013  |                |          |   | <del>                                      </del> | 8:30 p.m. A family of four was traveling about 30 miles outside of Orlando,   |
|         |                |          |   |   | Florida. Suddenly they noticed a saucer-shaped craft appear at a very close   |
|         |                |          |   |   | altitude of approximately 1000 yards over their auto. (Reference: UFO   |
| 760818  | Central        | FL       | 2 |   | INVESTIGATOR,   |
|         |                |          |   |   | 11:15 p.m. Object, no sound, 2.5 mins., five witnesses. Lady, out shaking rug   |
|         |                |          |   |   | on porch and sees glow in creek bed. Family watches as object again (See  |
| 760818  | Fayette County | IN       | 2 |   | Aug. 15) rises from same place near creek and take the same route into the sky and away. (Worley files)   |
| 700818  | rayette County | IIN      | 2 | + + -   | and away. (Worley files)  |
|         |                |          |   |   | Low-hovering disc with dome, rotating rim and bright lights, power failure.   |
| 760910  | Colusa         | CA       | 2 |   | Object moved away, shone beams of light down (Ref. 1, Section I).   |
|         |                |          |   |   | About 7:15 p.m. A couple driving saw a row of very bright rotating lights   |
|         |                |          |   |   | rising above the trees, then stopping and hovering. They stopped the car to   |
|         |                |          |   |   | investigate, and saw that the lights were on a dark, elongated object. (Walter  |
| 761023  | Winchester     | MA       | 2 | +   | N. Webb investigation report.)  |
|         |                |          |   |   | 10:30 p.m. A man driving home with his young daughter encountered two   |
|         |                |          |   |   | globes of light hovering near the highway. When he passed, the object (apparently dumbbell-shaped) followed and confronted him. (Lumieres dans                |
| 761024  | Hobling        | France   | 2 |   | La Nuit No. 169, November 1977.)  |
| , 31021 |                | - Tunice |   |   |   |

|                  |                                   | 7        |     | <br>1 |   |  |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----|-------|---|--|
| 761028           | Evansville                        | IN       | 2   |       | sighti<br>testin<br>right<br>hundi        | p.m. A close encounter case with six witnesses. Although a nocturnal sing, the case has a high degree of strangeness, as can be deduced from the mony of witness Lee Golden: "This is no hallucination. This thing came over the top of the house (which was 50' from the witness), I'd say a red-150' over the top of the house. Duration: 15 minutes. Moved slowly st, then seemed to stop, then moved quickly away and out of sig |
| 761114           | Kolsva and Aland Island           | Sweden   | 2   |       | (dom                                      | iple sightings in the early evening, including a silver helmet-shaped ed disc) object emitting yellow-red light from the underside hovering low the treetops. (Bertil Soderquist, MUFON representative in Sweden.)   |
| 761205           | Sollefted                         | Sweden   | 2   |       | 2:30 plong)<br>the opunder<br>moun        | p.m. Several witnesses observed an elongated object (estimated 45 meters with round openings along the fuselage. A blue-green light shone from penings, a red light at the front, and a diffuse orange glow from the rside. The object hovered above a military base built into the attainside at an elevation of about 50 meters. (Bertil Soderquist, MUFON sentative in Sweden.)   |
| 761218           | Caribou County                    | ID       | 2   |       | encou<br>Cente                            | 6 a.m. On Soda Springs Mountain Road, three police officers had a close unter with a 30-foot diameter oval-shaped UFO. (Sources: J. Allen Hyneker for UFO Studies case investigations file, December 1976; International Reporter, February 1977, p. 6).   |
| 770101           | Eyragues,Bouches-Rhone Department | France   | 2   |       | diame                                     | 9 PM. A luminous hemisphere-shaped object, about .65 meters in eter, maneuvered and glowed among trees. Broken branches were found in the area.  |
| 770121           | St. Bernard Parish                | LA       | 2   |       | boat l                                    | brightly illuminated by round glowing object, abnormal silence, heat, held back as if by invisible force, light beam, time loss (NICAP UFOE II, on VI).  |
| 770121<br>770202 | St. Bernard Parish<br>Pineville   | LA<br>MO | 2 2 |       | appea<br>(Refe<br>CE-II                   | PM. Two hunters spotted an extremely bright light which seemed to ar from nowhere. The light moved over them and just hovered. crence: UFO INVESTIGATOR, February 1977, page 4) I, one witness (EGBA,577)  |
| 770202<br>770203 | Louisville Tasmania               | KY<br>AU | 2   |       | 9:30 l<br>statio<br>move<br>view<br>Catal | e encounter (CE-II) one witness. (EGBA, 510)  PM. Several children at a youth camp at Seven-Mile Beach observed a mary, dome-shaped object hovering near the beach. The object then ed behind some trees, partially obscuring it. The object disappeared from behind the trees. (Source: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: ogue of Humanoid Reports, case 1977-68, citing Tasmanian UFO tigation Centre).                        |
| 770210           | Tucson                            | AZ       | 2   |       | in the<br>Alice<br>a sma<br>HUM           | PM. From a window in her house Ms. Lois Stovall saw a luminous object e sky approach her house from the north. She and her grandmother, Mrs. Buckner, went out to the yard for a better view and saw it hovering over all tree less than 50 feet away. (Sources: David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, ICAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Encounters, case 1977-8, citing Coral nzen, APRO; Coral & Jim Lorenzen, APRO Bulletin).                   |

|          |                              | •        |   | <br> |                             |   |
|----------|------------------------------|----------|---|------|-----------------------------|---|
| 770217   | Pembrokeshire                | Walws    | 2 |      | w<br>h                      | During the day a teacher and two canteen workers at Broad Haven school watched a silvery yellow cigar-shaped object glide over a field emitting a loud numming sound. (Source: Albert S. Rosales, Humanoid Contact Database 977, case # 1386, citing J. A. Brooks, Ghosts and Legends of Wales).  |
| 77Spring | Lumberton                    | ОН       | 2 |      |                             | Alleged skirmish between U.S. military forces and a landed (or disabled) alien traft. (Case B-13 in Status Report II, Leonard Stringfield; SYMPAP, 1978,77)   |
| 770306   | Sylmar                       | CA       | 2 |      | d<br>U<br>n                 | :05 AM. Mr. Kiese, a security guard, age 18, witnessed an orange, domed lisc-shaped UFO descend into the field near his factory's security gate. The UFO either landed or hovered close to the ground for five minutes, but no noticeable landing traces were found at the site. (Source: Ann Druffel, MUFON UFO Journal, March 1978, p. 12).   |
| 770306   | Evansville                   | IN       | 2 |      | 5                           | 5:55 PM. Four witnesses, 5-mins. Two objects, three minutes apart. First one oig enough to hold an 18-wheeler. (Ridge files)  |
| 770315   | West Jacksonport             | WI       | 2 |      | o<br>a<br>c<br>a<br>ii<br>F | 8:30 PM. Mrs. Joan Le Clair and four other local people saw a UFO hovering over some nearby trees. Mrs. Le Clair looked through binoculars and could see in elongated object, green on top and bottom, with a red band around the senter. "There appeared to be another compartment on the bottom of this disc, and I could see windows in this lower part. There appeared to be a figure inside the object." (Sources: Sturgeon Bay Advocate, March 17, 1977; David F. Webb & Ted Bloecher, HUMCAT: Catalogue of Humanoid Reports, case 977-14 (A1715), citing Thomas Heiman). |
| 770429   | Oxford                       | ОН       | 2 |      | fe<br>d<br>sl               | A car being driven by a 47-year-old woman and accompained by another semale passenger was paced by a white glowing object for three minutes. The description of the shape differed, but one of the women described it as a dischaped object. The incident occurred near a Nike missile base. (Source: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, June 1977, p. 3).   |
| 770505   | Tabio, Cundinamarca province | Colombia | 2 |      | 9<br>c<br>fl<br>H<br>V<br>c | 2:15 AM. A 22-year-old Cessna 150 pilot trainee, Sr. Lopez Ojeda, had a close encounter with a white object that looked like an inverted plate while lying over Tabio, Cundinamarca province, Colombia. (Sources: Richard H. Hall, Uninvited Guests, p. 291; MUFON UFO Journal, June 1977; Dominique Weinstein, Aircraft UFO Encounters, p. 50; CUFOS files, citing newspaper clipping dated May 6, 1977).  |
| 770506   | Encinitas                    | CA       | 2 |      | a<br>ii                     | A large domed disc-shaped object descended into canyon. A school teacher and fifteen students witnessed the descent, and said that they could see figures anside the craft. It was seen again one hour later. (Source: Larry Hatch, U computer database, case 12693).   |

|        |                       |        |   | <br>  |
|--------|-----------------------|--------|---|---|
| 770507 | Undersaker, Jamtland  | Sweden | 2 | A powerful spotlight from a silent, delta-shaped object lit the forest in Undersaker on this night. A very large second object, also triangle shaped and with three large windows rose in the beam of light. Both objects hovered over the trees, then changed shape from triangular to rectangular. (Sources: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, November 1977, p. 8; Richard F. Haines, Project Delta: A Study of Multiple UFO, p. 191; UNICAT database, case 195, citing Allan Hendry). |
| 770509 | Morristown            | NJ     | 2 | 9:30 PM. Leslie Hendricks while walking out of the Livingston Shopping Mall observed a large glowing sphere high up in the southwestern sky. The sphere was about the size and color of a harvest moon. It appeared to be hovering at an altitude higher than that of an ordinary commercial aircraft. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, July 1977, page 1)   |
| 770511 | Clearfield            | PA     | 2 | 3:00 AM. A housewife reported sighting a green glowing ball with a dark equator hovering near her home. It shot straight up into the sky and was gone in less than a second. (Source: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, June 1977, p. 8).   |
| 770511 | Bonner Springs        | KS     | 2 | 9:45 PM. A silent disc-shaped object with white windows hovered for 75 seconds, then flew away slowly. (Source: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, June 1977, p. 36).  |
| 770520 | Vienna                | VA     | 2 | 9:45 PM. Doris Cuningham and her nine year old son were proceeding toward their apartment building when the child suddenly motioned for his mother to look over the pool. Hovering no more than twelve stories above the ground was a large circular shaped object. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, May 1977, page 4)   |
| 770523 | Santiago              | Chile  | 2 | 6:00 AM. 8A fiery looking torus-shaped object hovered and tilted over Santiago. A beam extended from the object, and swung back and forth like a pendulum. At ball of light was at the end of the beam. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, January 1978).  |
| 770617 | Austin                | TX     | 2 | 2:00 AM. A 29-year-old man returned home in Austin and saw a light in the distance he thought was an airplane but heard no engine sound. The object, a yellow-orange disc, flew along the shoreline of the lake, passing in front of the witness at his lake front home, and flew from view into the distance. (Source: MUFON Investigation files, case #890709).   |
| 770621 | Salford and Bury btn. | UK     | 2 | On this day a 10 meter long silver cigar shaped object followed two people riding on a motorcycle between Salford and Bury. It replicated all of their turns and was completely silent. It finally flew off behind a house. (Source: FSR, August 1978, p 10).   |
| 770628 | Abadan and Ahvaz btn. | Iran   | 2 | On this night a man with a flat tire was stopped on the highway between Abadan and Ahvaz, Iran when he suddenly felt heat from a "huge, bright object" that was very close to him. (Source: Allan Hendry, International UFO Reporter, January 1981, p. 15).   |

| 770721        | Porter       | TX           | 2 |  | 4:15 AM. Officer John W. Bruner, a deputy sheriff, was on duty and was the first person to observe the phenomenon. Officer Bruner and his partner Officer Coogler were parked west of the object which appeared to be approximately 1/2 to 1 mile away. Bruner and Coogler got out of their vehicle and tried to observe the object better by shinning their light on it. The object moved toward the men and the officers turned off the light because they became nervous at seeing the object's response to their light. (Reference: UFO INVESTIGATOR, October 1977, page 4) |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|---|--|---|
| 770718        | Palomares    | Spain        | 2 |  | A red, round object hovered over some olive trees in Palomares, Spain at 2:10 a.m. It directed a beam of light to the ground. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, May 1978).  |
| 770715        | Bellevue     | KY           | 2 |  | 10:45 PM. Mrs. Fern Frey (name changed) was lying in bed with her 11-year-old daughter who was asleep. She cautiously peeked through the curtain and watched in bewilderment as the green light retreated, "just like a liquid being drawn up through a straw." In a matter of seconds the light was "siphoned" up into a low hovering object that was shaped like an inverted saucer a couple of hundred feet away. She guessed it was about 30' in diameter and was metallic. (MUJ-122,9)   |
| 770709        | Flat Rock    | MI           | 2 |  | 2:30 AM. A dull silver saucer-shaped UFO hovered off to the left side of a road. It was only about 200 feet above and the ground and 150 feet from the road. (Source: J. Allen Hynek Center for UFO Studies case files).  |
| 770707        | Zhang Po     | China        | 2 |  | Three thousand residents of Zhang Po saw two huge, orange-colored UFOs descend from the sky during the showing of an outdoor movie. Eyewitnesses heard a humming sound and felt heat emanating from the objects, which maneuvered just above the crowd. (Anthony Lee, FSR, March 1983, pg. 24).   |
| 770706        | Steynsburg   | South Africa | 2 |  | 5:50 PM. A spherical lightlarger than the apparent size of Venusmoved, hovered for two minutes, and then shot away. (Source: Awareness, April 1979, p. 4).  |
| 770704        | Toppenish    | WA           | 2 |  | 7:45 P.M. PST Four witnesses observed a disk-shaped object approximately 20-22 feet in diameter hovering overhead for around five minutes.  Description: I saw people in a disk shaped object approximately 20- 22 feet around hovering over me for around 5 minutes with 6-7 people on board.  |
| <u>770701</u> | Aviano       | Italy        | 2 |  | Luminous round object with dome hovered above a NATO base security zone, spinning; changed color, emitted sound like swarm of bees (NICAP UFOE II, NICAP UFOE II, Section II).  |
| 770700        | Connersville | IN           | 2 |  | Evening. Three young boys, Todd being 12-years old, were playing on the-playground north of Maplewood School. But as the lights approached, not changing position, they couldn't see any stars between them. The other two boys fled, but Todd was entranced as this now massive triangle-shaped thing came in over the trees in the east and moved overhead at, what he thought, was about 150'. There was a low-toned hum as it moved at about 25-30 mph. (Worley files)  |

| 770722 Crois-en-Plaine Prance 2   house in Crois-en-Plaine, France at 10:30 p.m. Rays from the UFO converge on the roof of there seed in Crois-en-Plaine, France at 10:30 p.m. Rays from the UFO converge on the roof of the create sines (apparent). November 1979/1979.  Normal II. 2   Gall Ph. Luiversity professor called wife and secretary to see a silver "stretched cigar" three times (apparent) diameter in length, Object flew in its straight path from 30-degrees in SW to 30-degrees in NF and was lost in the trees. (IUR.2.9)  12:10 AM An on duty police officer PC IAN MACKENZIE observed two very bright path from 100 degrees in NF and was lost in the trees. (IUR.2.9)  12:10 AM An on duty police officer PC IAN MACKENZIE observed two very bright path from 100 trees the path of the control officers.  17:0028 Windermere, Cumbria UK 2   12:10 AM An on duty police officer PC IAN MACKENZIE observed two very bright path from 100 trees the path of the control of the city of the large and the vicinity of Lungals Pike that moved towards him and the vicinity of Lungals Pike that moved towards him and the vicinity of Lungals Pike that moved towards him and the vicinity of Lungals Pike that moved towards him and the vicinity of Lungals Pike that moved towards him and the vicinity of Lungals Pike that moved towards him and the vicinity of Lungals Pike that moved towards him and the vicinity of Lungals Pike that moved towards him and the vicinity of Lungals Pike that moved to the city of Harelock North (South of) NZ   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   |               |                            |        |   |   |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|--------|---|---|
| 770231 Normal  II. 2  12:10 AM An on duty police officer PC IAN MACKENZIE observed two very bright botizonal lights in the vicinity of Langdale Pike that moved towards him agree whigher. Frealed out any type of aircraft. At the sam time PS JOHN MeMULJEN also spotted the UFO from his focation whilst walking three other officers of the UFO from his focation whilst walking three other officers.  770828 Windermere, Cumbria  UK 2  S20 PM. The policeworman noticed a curious, silent object, estimated to be a large as a from-the plate held at arm's length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held a rank's length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held at arm's length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held at a mark length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held at a mark length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held at a mark length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held at a mark length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held at a mark length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held at a mark length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held at a mark length, at no more than 300 feet a large as a from-the plate held at a shaped object moving parallel to the road  771000 Lima  OH 2  Evening CE-1, three witnesses, including two deaf 14-year cark, foliny Myhr and Frank Sverre Mandt, sighted a dise-shaped object some ten meters in diamete than the verse witnesses, including two deaf 14-year cark, foliny Myhr and Frank Sverre Mandt, sighted a dise-shaped object some ten meters in diamete than the meters of the stand cape, see the stand then descended behind some bushes. Tracks were later from in the newly plowed field.  A uniformed officer observed a UFO at an altitude of only 500-700 feet about the Platin Keerne BurlORA Vol 6 No 6 MarchA-pril (Reference: THE 5TH ANNULA). PRUTOS Pacing dome-shaped object appeal only 500-700 feet about the plate of the stand | 770722        | Croix-en-Plaine            | France | 2 |   |
| Very bright horizontal lights in the vicinity of Langdale Pike that moved towards him and grow brighter. He ruled out any type of aircraft. At the same time PS JOHN McMULLEN also spotted the UFO from his location whilst walking through Keswick with three other officers.  | 770731        | Normal                     | IL     | 2 | "stretched cigar" three times (apparent) diameter in length. Object flew in slow straight path from 30-degrees in SW to 30-degrees in NE and was lost in the  |
| large as a four-inch plate held at arm's length, at no more than 300 feet a littude. (Good, Above Top Secret, 115 457)  | 770828        | Windermere, Cumbria        | UK     | 2 | very bright horizontal lights in the vicinity of Langdale Pike that moved towards him and grew brighter. He ruled out any type of aircraft. At the same time PS JOHN McMULLEN also spotted the UFO from his location whilst                                   |
| North, sighted a cigar-shaped, solid-appearing object moving parallel to the road   Fvening. CE-1, three witnesses, saucer hovered, paced car. (CIQ,24)   | <u>77Fall</u> | Lewes, Sussex (near)       | UK     | 2 |   |
| S-30 PM. Three witnesses, including two deaf 14 year olds, Johny Myhr and Frank Sverre Mandt, sighted a disc-shaped object some ten meters in diameth that hovered and then descended behind some bushes. Tracks were later four in the newly plowed field.    A uniformed officer observed a UFO at an altitude of only 500-700 feet above the Plain. He described it as being oblong with a rounded top and a flat bottom. The object was seen to travel at a very slow speed across the landscape. Source BUFORA Vol 6 No 6 March/April (Reference: THE 5TH ANNUAL PRUFOS POLICE REPORT 2006 by Detective Constable 1877 HESELTINE British Transport Police    Waimata Valley, Gisborne  | 770907        | Havelock North (south of)  | NZ     | 2 | North, sighted a cigar-shaped, solid-appearing object moving parallel to the  |
| Frank Sverre Mandt, sighted a disc-shaped object some ten meters in diamet that hovered and then descended behind some bushes. Tracks were later four in the newly plowed field.  A uniformed officer observed a UFO at an altitude of only 500-700 feet above the Plain. He described it as being oblong with a rounded top and a flat bottom. The object was seen to travel at a very slow speed across the landscape. Source BUFORA Vol 6 No 6 March/April (Reference: THE 5TH ANNUAL PRUFOS POLICE REPORT 2006 by Detective Constable 1877 HESELTINE British Transport Police  Hovering dome-shaped object speed toward witness, stopped, beamed blue light onto dead tree, which fluoresced in bright colors. Sheep fled (NICAP UFOE II, Section VI).  For Mitchell KY 2 Ellsworth AFB SD 2 Ellsworth AFB Nox 1:10 AM. CE-1 (50-100' distant) with egg-shaped object, two witnesses. (MI 122,9)  For Mitchell KY 2 CE-2, landing, two women reluctant to talk. (MUI-122)  The crew of the fishing trawler Vasily Kiselev also observed something quite extraordinary. Rising vertically from under the water was a doughnut-shaped object. Its diameter was between 300 and 500 meters. It hovered at the altitue of four to five kilometers. The trawler's radar station was immediately rendered inoperative.  A red, disc-shaped object came over land from the direction of the sea. It followed a car with three people inside. The headlights on the car dimmed by did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off ind did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off ind   | 771000        |                            |        | 2 | Evening. CE-1, three witnesses, saucer hovered, paced car. (CIQ,24)   |
| the Plain. He described it as being oblong with a rounded top and a flat bottom. The object was seen to travel at a very slow speed across the landscape. Source BUFORA Vol 6 No 6 March/April (Reference: THE 5TH ANNUAL PRUFOS POLICE REPORT 2006 by Detective Constable 1877 HESELTINE British Transport Police    Hovering dome-shaped object sped toward witness, stopped, beamed blue light onto dead tree, which fluoresced in bright colors. Sheep fled (NICAP UFOE II, Section VI).    771116   Ellsworth AFB   SD   2   Ellsworth AFB Hoax     771200   Fort Mitchell   KY   2   Ellsworth AFB Hoax     771200   Danville   KY   2   CE-2, landing, two women reluctant to talk. (MUJ-122)     The crew of the fishing trawler Vasily Kiselev also observed something quite extraordinary. Rising vertically from under the water was a doughnut-shaped object. Its diameter was between 300 and 500 meters. It hovered at the altitut of four to five kilometers. The trawler's radar station was immediately rendered inoperative.    A red, disc-shaped object came over land from the direction of the sea. It followed a car with three people inside. The headlights on the car dimmed by did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off interesting the sighting.   | 771025        | Asbygda Ringerike          | Norway | 2 | 5:30 PM. Three witnesses, including two deaf 14 year olds, Johny Myhr and Frank Sverre Mandt, sighted a disc-shaped object some ten meters in diameter that hovered and then descended behind some bushes. Tracks were later found in the newly plowed field. |
| Section VI   Waimata Valley, Gisborne   NZ   2  | 77OctLate     | Salisbury Plain, Wiltshire | UK     | 2 | bottom. The object was seen to travel at a very slow speed across the landscape. Source BUFORA Vol 6 No 6 March/April (Reference: THE 5TH ANNUAL PRUFOS POLICE REPORT 2006 by Detective Constable 1877  |
| 1:10 AM. CE-1 (50-100' distant) with egg-shaped object, two witnesses. (MI 122,9)   | 771129        | Waimata Valley, Gisborne   | NZ     | 2 | light onto dead tree, which fluoresced in bright colors. Sheep fled (NICAP  |
| 771200 Fort Mitchell KY 2 122,9)  771200 Danville KY 2 CE-2, landing, two women reluctant to talk. (MUJ-122)  The crew of the fishing trawler Vasily Kiselev also observed something quite extraordinary. Rising vertically from under the water was a doughnut-shaped object. Its diameter was between 300 and 500 meters. It hovered at the altitude of four to five kilometers. The trawler's radar station was immediately rendered inoperative.  A red, disc-shaped object came over land from the direction of the sea. It followed a car with three people inside. The headlights on the car dimmed by did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off intervals.  | <u>771116</u> | Ellsworth AFB              | SD     | 2 |   |
| The crew of the fishing trawler Vasily Kiselev also observed something quite extraordinary. Rising vertically from under the water was a doughnut-shaped object. Its diameter was between 300 and 500 meters. It hovered at the altitude of four to five kilometers. The trawler's radar station was immediately rendered inoperative.  A red, disc-shaped object came over land from the direction of the sea. It followed a car with three people inside. The headlights on the car dimmed by did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off into the sea of the |               |                            |        |   | 122,9)  |
| extraordinary. Rising vertically from under the water was a doughnut-shaped object. Its diameter was between 300 and 500 meters. It hovered at the altitude of four to five kilometers. The trawler's radar station was immediately rendered inoperative.  A red, disc-shaped object came over land from the direction of the sea. It followed a car with three people inside. The headlights on the car dimmed by did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off into the sea of the | 771200        | Danville                   | KY     | 2 |   |
| followed a car with three people inside. The headlights on the car dimmed by did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off int  | 771200        | Novy Georgy Island (near)  | Russia | 2 | extraordinary. Rising vertically from under the water was a doughnut-shaped object. Its diameter was between 300 and 500 meters. It hovered at the altitude of four to five kilometers. The trawler's radar station was immediately                           |
|   | 771207        | Tatapouri                  | NZ     | 2 | followed a car with three people inside. The headlights on the car dimmed but did not go out during the sighting, which ended when the UFO veered off into  |

| ī.                                      |   | 1        |     | <br> |  |
|---|---|----------|-----|------|--|
|   |   |          |     |      | An orange-red, disc-shaped object descended over a paddock. It then emitted      |
|   |   |          |     |      | three smaller objects that operated independently. One of these zigzagged,       |
|   |   |          |     |      | abruptly shot up to higher elevation, then descended again. The UFOs             |
|   |   |          |     |      | appeared to signal back and forth. Soil and grass samples collected from a       |
|   |   |          |     |      | circle of burnt grass found on the ground reveal the burn marks were caused      |
| 771213                                  | Leitchville, Victoria                   | AU       | 2   |      | by an electrical discharge.  |
|   |   |          |     |      | On a highway just north of Uzes witnesses on two separate motorbikes both        |
|   |   |          |     |      | had their bikes stall in the presence of a Saturn-shaped UFO with a red ring     |
| 771216                                  | Uzes (just north of)                    | France   | 2   |      | around it.   |
|   |   |          |     |      | There was a great flash in the northeastern sky, followed by a UFO gyrating      |
|   |   |          |     |      | downward as if out of control. Huge sparks fell to the ground, and the UFO       |
|   |   |          |     |      | descended as if going to land, but then suddenly rose up into the sky at         |
| 771216                                  | La Aurora                               | Uruguay  | 2   |      | tremendous speed.  |
| 771210                                  |   | Cragaay  | + - |      | A flaming disc-shaped UFO flew to the south and out to sea. The same or a        |
| 771217                                  | St-Nazaire, Loire-Atlantic department   | France   | 2   |      | similar object continued to hover offshore.                                      |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 2. Talane, Bone Thanne department       | 1 111100 | + - |      | A green glow was first seen by a married couple. This was followed by the        |
|   |   |          |     |      | sighting of a 12-foot-long ovoid UFO moving at a low altitude, at an estimated   |
|   |   |          |     |      | distance of only 75 feet. The UFO ascended slowly, then show away fast into      |
| 771221                                  | Fort Mitchell                           | KY       | 1 2 |      |  |
| 771221                                  | Fort Mitchell                           | K I      | 2   |      | the nearby woods.  |
|   |   |          |     |      | M · Al · l l · · (I D D L · L I · · · L I · · · · L I · · · · ·                  |
|   |   |          |     |      | Morning. A lenticular object flew over Reaves Park at a low altitude. It was     |
|   |   |          |     |      | silent and had three lights that blinked in sequence. It was estimated to be     |
|   | <u></u>                                 |          |     |      | flying at only 100 meters altitude. If moved away to the south, away from a      |
| 771228                                  | Norman                                  | OK       | 2   |      | grassfire. (Source: Norman (Oklahoma) Transcript, March 1, 1978).                |
|   |   |          |     |      | Two men leaving a beachfront cafe saw a bright bluish light flying low over      |
|   |   |          |     |      | the ocean descend at a steep angle at high speed. The light then stopped, and    |
|   |   |          |     |      | descended more slowly into a wooded area next to a nearby campground. Both       |
|   |   |          |     |      | men ran into the woods, which were now illuminated by a bluish glow. Upon        |
|   | Santo Antonio de Caparica,              |          |     |      | entering a clearing, they saw a 2.1 meter tall human-like figure, standing eight |
| 780106                                  | Estremadura                             | Portugal | 2   |      | meters away from them.   |
|   |   |          |     |      |  |
|   |   |          |     |      | A 25-year-old man observed two irregularly shaped bright yellow objects in       |
|   |   |          |     |      | the night sky while driving. One of the objects approached and appeared to       |
|   |   |          |     |      | slowly move down a mountainside. It seemed to periodically issue a "shower       |
|   |   |          |     |      | of sparks". This initial sighting lasted for about 20 minutes. The man then      |
|   |   |          |     |      | drove on but had difficulty recollecting the next part of his journey. Some 30   |
|   |   |          |     |      | minutes later he observed a very bright object that looked like a "chicken       |
|   |   |          |     |      | coop" at a place called Bakers Creek Falls, near Armidale, New South Wales.      |
| 780110                                  | Grafton, New South Wales (near)         | AU       | 2   |      | The object was on the ground, stationary for 10 minutes, and then it moved.      |
|   | , | -        | + - |      | A 31-year-old paramedic was driving to pick up her husband (a policeman)         |
|   |   |          |     |      | from work when the 3-year-old son drew her attention to a "moving star"          |
|   |   |          |     |      | nearly overhead. At destination a few seconds later she noted a silver disc-     |
|   |   |          |     |      | shaped object which reversed direction, moved forward again and moved off        |
| 780110                                  | Chicago                                 | IL       | 2   |      | behind building to which she was parked.   |
| 700110                                  | Cincugo                                 |          | 2   |      | joennia banding to which she was parked.   |

|                         |   |                |     | т г |  |
|-------------------------|---|----------------|-----|-----|--|
| 780127<br>780131        | Fordsham, Cheshire County  Pawleena       | UK<br>Tasmania | 2 2 |     | Four men were out in a field by the River Weaver when they sighted a silvery balloon-like object float down along the course of the river and land on the bank. It emitted a strong purplish glow that made it hard to look at. Two figures of normal height emerged. They wore silvery suits and had miner's lamps on their heads, and these glowed purple. Cows on a nearby field seemed to become paralyzed and unable to move. Using a metal cage, the UFOnauts penned in one cow and seemed to measure it.  A round object with two brilliant lights in its center approached a farmhouse and circled the paddock at low altitude.  The witness saw a large silvery disc-shaped object shoot overhead and land behind some nearby trees. Two figures about six feet tall were next seen |
| 780201                  | Gainsborough, Lincolnshire                | UK             | 2   |     | standing next to the landed UFO.   |
| 780209                  | Saline                                    | MI             | 2   |     | Residents saw a boomerang or triangular object hovering near their homes.  |
| 780223<br><u>780329</u> | Sesto Fiorentino, Toscana<br>Indianapolis | Italy<br>IN    | 2 2 |     | Mr. & Mrs. Morello were sitting in their car listening to their car's stereo when they began getting heavy interference on the radio. Mr. Morello got out of the car to investigate and found himself engulfed in a warm, violet cloud of light. He saw four humanoid "shapes" and other lights around him.  9:30 PM. Truckers engulfed by "UFO" light.(MUJ-126,3)   |
| 780330                  | Albury, New South Wales                   | AU             | 2   |     | A chrome colored cigar-shaped object hovered over a nearby hillside, casting a shadow on the ground. A second stingray shaped object swept through the sky in a slow arc and came to a position beside the larger object.  |
| 780402                  | Strinestown                               | PA             | 2   |     | Round object with body lights hovered ahead of car, made pulsating sound; tilted down, beamed a bright light from the top onto car (section XII).  |
| 780407                  | Evansville                                | IN             | 2   |     | Three boys saw two lights. Then they could see four lights; two in front and two in the back. Then a blue light appeared between the two lights in the rear, and flashed about 7 or 8 times. Each flash was accompanied by a beep, then the blue light stayed on. The object was about as big as a jet and approximately 200-300' high and about 70 yards from the witnesses.  |
| 780502                  | Escazu                                    | Costa Rica     | 2   |     | A 10 year-old boy was out playing, saw a cat and ran to a field when he suddenly noticed a hovering silvery disc-shaped object that was about 15 meters in diameter, and it was hovering at about 200 meters above the ground with a slight wobbling motion. He watched as a mist-like vapor assumed the shape of a human-like figure that remained suspended above the ground. The figure was about 170 meters tall. The cat also apparently observed the spectacle, since the animal's fur stood on end and it quickly scurried from the scene   |

| -      |                            |           |   | <br>  |
|--------|----------------------------|-----------|---|---|
| 780510 | Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul | Brazil    | 2 | The witness was walking home alone when he observed a very bright object in the sky that began to descend at a high speed. The object came low over a nearby fenced field, and he could now see that it was a shiny circular metallic craft within a fiery ball of flames. The area around the witness seemed to darken, and he felt compelled to walk towards the fence. He was quickly grabbed by two short humanoids who wore shiny white tight fitting suits.   |
| 780517 | Emilcin                    | Poland    | 2 | A woman cooking heard a sound like thunder which seemed to be coming from the ground. A short time later her son Adas came inside to tell her that he had seen a box-shaped aircraft, like "a little house," fly low over their barn.   |
| 780604 | Bellaria                   | Italy     | 2 | Motorists observed flashing lights in the woods, stopped to investigate and saw a bright red, revolving hemispherical object about 10 meters above the ground. It was approximately 10-12 meters in diameter. Next morning physical traces including a deep imprint were found at the site and separate witnesses were located.   |
| 780610 | New Paltz                  | NY        | 2 | A dark, silent wedge-shaped object with a square formation of white lights in the back and a triangular formation of red and white lights in the front paced the car of two students, ages 21 and 19, as they drove eastbound on Route 299.  A 60-foot diameter disc directed beams of light at two boys. The boys found  |
| 780614 | Williamson                 | WV        | 2 | they were paralyzed and couldn't move. They reported an episode of missing time.  |
| 780625 | Medway                     | MA        | 2 | At an evening baseball game a silvery-gray domed disc came down low over the field and hovered, bobbed, wobbled, and moved behind some trees. It reemerged, wobbled and hovered again for about a minute. Its distance was about 200-300 feet from the by-standers.   |
| 780626 | Ayacucho                   | Argentina | 2 | A UFO landed for several minutes on the patio of a residence in Ayacucho, Argentina. Mr. and Mrs. Belloqthe couple who lived thereawoke to a humming noise, looked out and saw that only a few meters over the treetops was the flying disc.  |
| 780704 | Mt. Etna, Sicily           | Italy     | 2 | Saucer-shaped object 40' in diameter, transparent dome on top. Brightly-lighted, red in color. Two tall human-like beings. Long golden hair, wearing white robes. Three or four smaller beings with space suits and helmets.  |
| 780704 | Schaumburg                 | IL        | 2 | 34-year old school principal watched a distinctly outlined metallic sphere the size of airplane rush in from the East (Chicago) at speed faster than a/c exceptionally high. Object stopped dead over his house and remained stationary for 2-3 minutes.  |
| 780708 | Lempdes, Puy-de-Dome       | France    | 2 | A motorist saw a sharp white gleam of light some 300 meters ahead on the road. As he came to the curve, he saw that the gleam came from a mass approximately 5 meters in height. He can not observe the base of the object, which is below the side of the road. The top was rounded in the form of a dome, surmounted by a white light. As he drove by he saw through a transparent wall in the UFO numerous human like figures wearing helmets and tight-fitting suits. Ground traces were found at the site. |

|           | 1                           |           |  |   |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|---|--|
|           |                             |           |  |   | Two young boys were playing in a tree and heard a loud noise coming from         |
|           |                             |           |  |   | the nearby woods. They were confronted by a strange robot-like being. As         |
|           |                             |           |  |   | they ran to town they were chased by a bright blue light most of the way.        |
| 780711    | Can Cifre, Ibiza            | Spain     | 2  |   | Strange tracks were later found at the site of the encounter.                    |
|           |                             |           |  |   |  |
|           |                             |           |  |   | A metallic gray cigar-shaped object descended over a highway, causing a car      |
|           |                             |           |  |   | on the highway to stop. The witness reported that the car was then levitated     |
| 780716    | Farningham                  | UK        | 2  |   | inside a beam and brought up inside the craft through an opening.                |
|           |                             |           |  |   | On this night J. R. B. and his family observed a dome-shaped metallic object     |
|           |                             |           |  |   | land in a field. A short humanoid with greenish skin and large oval-shaped       |
| 780716    | Iracauba                    | Brazil    | 2  |   | eyes emerged briefly from the craft.   |
|           |                             |           |  |   | A one-meter diameter sphere was seen spinning 1.5 meters above the ground.       |
| 780717    | Castanheira de Pera         | Portugal  | 2  |   | At the site witnesses found scorched earth and burnt rocks.                      |
|           |                             |           |  |   | Several Coast Guard stations observed cigar-shaped object with same pattern      |
| 780723    | Lake Michigan               | At Sea    | 2  |   | of body lights, moving at very high rate of speed (section II).                  |
|           |                             |           |  |   | Woman reported brilliantly lighted object buzzed her car, briefly lifted it off  |
| 780727    | Union                       | MO        | 2  |   | road (section VII).  |
|           |                             |           |  | 111   | Rash of UFO sightings reported to police over two days, probably including       |
| 780727-28 | Union                       | MO        | 2  |   | Delta Aquarid meteors (section VIII).  |
|           |                             |           |  |   |  |
|           |                             |           |  |   | A woman had been taking a nap when she woke up to see a large craft              |
|           |                             |           |  |   | hovering outside the upstairs window, over a nearby wood shack. She fainted      |
|           |                             |           |  |   | and then heard a voice telling her to open her eyes. When she did she was        |
|           |                             |           |  |   | confronted by a tall creature resembling an insect, thin and white in color,     |
| 780801    | Clarksville                 | TN        | 2  |   | wearing a dark outfit. It communicated with her by using telepathy.              |
| 700001    |                             |           | <del>-   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -  </del> | 1 1   | wearing a data section to communicate which not by doing telepanny               |
| 780807    | Peoria                      | IL        | 2  |   | 9:00 PM. Light with whirring noise paced car for several minutes. (IUR,3,9)      |
|           |                             |           |  |   | A mushroom-shaped object was sighted at close range over a military base in      |
|           |                             |           |  |   | General Belgrano. The object was several meters in diameter, and had an array    |
|           |                             |           |  |   | of flashing lights around its rim. It flew at a low altitude, and hovered for 10 |
| 780810    | General Belgrano, Santa Fe  | Argentina | 2  |   | minutes.   |
|           |                             |           |  |   | Two witnesses in a car on Cape Cod watched an oval-shaped craft hovering         |
|           |                             |           |  |   | low over the US Route 6 road. Within the craft several figures could be seen     |
| 780826    | Hyannis                     | MA        | 2  |   | moving about behind several rectangular windows.                                 |
|           |                             |           |  |   | Witness driving on State road 44 observed an orange egg shaped object. Light     |
|           |                             |           |  |   | suddenly engulfed her car and she remembers nothing until she found herself      |
|           |                             |           |  |   | driving about 5 miles down the road. At home troubled mentally and               |
|           |                             |           |  |   | discovered two puncture wounds on her buttocks and small lumps in mid            |
| 780830    | Union County                | IN        | 2  |   | chest.   |
|           |                             |           | + +  | <del>                                      </del> | Two men, Srs. De Cesare and Martin, were driving in a truck on Highway 147       |
|           |                             |           |  |   | in Argentina when they were circled closely by a group of UFOs. Their truck's    |
|           |                             |           |  |   | engine stopped and they got out, throwing themselves to the ground and           |
| 780831    | San Juan and San Luis (btn) | Argentina | 2  |   | hiding among the roadside vegetation.  |
| , 55051   | 200                         |           | <del>                                     </del>   | <del>                                     </del>  | Two very bright but distant lights approached four witnesses, then moved         |
| i l       |                             |           |  |   | toward them, hovering within 500-600 over some power lines. All natural          |
| 78Fall    | Waterford                   | ОН        | 2  |   | sounds stopped at this point.  |
| / OI all  | 11 decitord                 | 011       | 2  |   | source stopped at this point.  |

|        |                                | 1         |   | <br> |  |
|--------|--------------------------------|-----------|---|------|--|
| 780901 | Llanerchymedd, Anglesey, Wales | UK        | 2 |      | several villagers including a man hunting rabbits watched a bright white light descend slowly behind a new housing estate. Other independent witnesses saw a large silvery sphere above a field, and watched the cows panic and neighborhood dogs start barking furiously. A woman and her young daughter looked out and saw three tall men in gray uniforms with caps or helmets attached to their suits walk across a field.   |
| 780902 | San Michele                    | Italy     | 2 |      | A man heard a hissing sound and saw a metallic-looking cigar-shaped object about 10 meters long rising from a maize field. An area about 3 x 7 meters was found in the field where plants were bent and dehydrated.  |
| 780906 | Venado Tuerto                  | Argentina | 2 |      | Round object, 30' in diameter, 15' high, hemispherical dome on top. Several round windows. Multicolored lights. One giant humanoid, over 7' tall. Green hand, blue conical nails, long gloves, cylindrical helmet.   |
| 780915 | Delano                         | TN        | 2 |      | A woman stood at the south window and saw vaguely, object with lights in a long shape, red and pink as if on fire in SW sky. Angular size was somewhat less than moon's. No sound . Two "normal" men dressed in white suits could be seen about 100 yards from window, too dark for details They started for the house, but then stopped and turned back. The UFO came in fast at this point and came very close to ground then left very fast climbing to the West.   |
| 780915 | Carpentersville                | IL        | 2 |      | A 26-year-old woman was awakened by a whirring sound and she went to her bedroom window to look outside. The noise stopped, but then she saw the figure of a six-foot tall man. He was dressed in a silvery suit. Several feet away from him she saw a small, silver, domed disc sitting on the edge of the grass. It was opaque and smooth and was the source of the whirring sound. The witness then screamed at her husband to wake up, and her dog started barking furiously. They both tried to phone the police but the phone was not working. |
| 780925 | Greenfield                     | IN        | 2 |      | Three woman observed an object coming down from the sky into the field.  Dog barked. UFO was oblong, very, very huge with a kind of greenish-gray color. It had three lights, one red and two white. No sound and it moved flying sideways behind the barn and then took off flying frontways. 140' imprint left in soybean field.   |
| 780928 | Omaha                          | NE        | 2 |      | Two twenty-year-old female steel company employees were driving in a residential area when they drove by a dark, cone-shaped UFO with three white rotating lights on the underside. The tape cassette in the VW car's tape player erased as the car drove close to the object, but other cassette tapes in a cardboard box on a car seat were undamaged.   |
| 781025 | Tagliocozzo, Abruzzi           | Italy     | 2 |      | A 51-year-old farmer name Giovanni was searching for a stray cow in the hills near his home when he came to an open field and spotted a large light brown object shaped like a shoeshine box on the ground. Lighted windows surrounded the craft. He approached to within three feet and saw six to seven humanoid beings inside.  |

|        |                                  |        | 1 1 | 1 |  |
|--------|----------------------------------|--------|-----|---|--|
| 781030 | Carmo Da Cachoeira, Minas Gerais | Brazil | 2   |   | Some men were traveling by Jeep on their way to a local farm when suddenly an unknown force halted the vehicle in its tracks, then pulled it backwards into the mud on the side of the road. The UFO flew over them at very low altitude and then descended to hover a few meters away from the witnesses. The light from the object was so bright that it temporarily blinded the three young people. The older man nearly fainted from fright. After awhile they began to hear what seemed to be human voices coming from the object, but the voices spoke in an unknown language. The terrified witnesses began screaming for help because they began to feel a bizarre effect: all three felt as if they were "floating."  Technicians observed landing of disc-shaped object in oil field, E-M effects on |
| 781109 | In oil fields                    | Kuwait | 2   |   | oil pumps and communications (section IV).   |
| 781111 | Bragg Creek, Alberta             | Can    | 2   |   | Late in the evening four witnesses traveling by car noticed a bright white light approaching their vehicle. As it got closer they could see that it was a huge object resembling a hovercraft. It had numerous lighted square windows. One witness was able to see several human-like figures standing behind the windows. At one point the witnesses became disoriented and there appears to have been some time loss.  |
| 781120 | Rowlands Castle (near)           | UK     | 2   |   | A mushroom-shaped UFO, bigger than a double-decker bus, with a blue flashing light on top, hovered over a car near Rowlands Castle. It shot off, circled around, and hovered over the car again for an additional ten seconds.   |
| 781125 | Atlantic Ocean                   | At Sea | 2   |   | While participating in a trans-Atlantic crossing during a yacht race, the skipper of the yacht "Salamandre" watched a very shiny white disc come down to right above the boat. The greenish-blue color surrounding the object was so brilliant that it was blinding.   |
| 781129 | Richmond                         | KY     | 2   |   | Three witnesses. A car had been chased down a rural road by a flashing UFO. At one time it shot a blue flame out of the front and the car stalled and the lights went out. After the car chase the object was seen to circle a house and surrounding fields at 100-300' off the ground.  |
| 781200 | Rapatee                          | IL     | 2   |   | Two teenage girls from London Mills reported a tubular aircraft approached their car as they drove on Illinois Rt.11 near Rapatee. It came within about 10 feet of their vehicle, circled them once, and left "toward the east at a fantastic speed, but there wasn't any noise at all."   |
| 781201 | Giulianova                       | Italy  | 2   |   | A small dark disc with a luminous underbody, estimated to be about 1.5 meters in diameter, flew slowly along the coast heading south in Giulianova, Italy. About four hours later, in Milan, Italy the entire electrical system of a car failed when a luminous, orange and green saucer-shaped UFO flew overhead.   |
| 781203 | Leme                             | Brazil | 2   |   | A brightly lit globular shaped object was seen flying at a low altitude over Leme. Several moving figures could be seen moving inside through a large opening.   |
| 781206 | Siberia (Amur region of)         | Russia | 2   |   | In the isolated taiga in the Amur region of Siberia a metallic UFO shaped like a mushroom was found apparently having crashed. The body of a short dwarf-like humanoid was found inside, which was delivered for autopsy to the scientific research institute in Novosibirsk.  |

|        | 1                          | ī       | 1 1 | 1 1 | ı |   |
|--------|----------------------------|---------|-----|-----|---|---|
| 781208 | Portegrandi                | Italy   | 2   |     |   | A seven-meter diameter domed disc hovered over a road in Portegrandi. It had four windows on its side and emitted rays of light.  |
| 781209 | Reggio di Calabria, Sicily | Italy   | 2   |     |   | Police watched a multi-colored object with intermittent flashing lights. When spotlighted the UFO seemed to enlarge, then emitted a beam down onto the police car.  |
| 781211 | Navelli, Abruzzi           | Italy   | 2   |     |   | A taxi driving on a road near the town of Navelli was forced to brake when two luminous globes were blocking the road ahead. The engine of the vehicle then died. Two humanoids glided across the surface without touching the ground.  |
| 781211 | Arembepe                   | Brazil  | 2   |     |   | On this night a tall human-like figure with light colored skin, dark hair, and wearing a tight fitting silvery suit and boots was seen coming out of a metallic basin-shaped object about 12 meters in diameter that had landed in a field.   |
| 781212 | Burghausen, Bavaria        | Germany | 2   |     |   | Ms. Adele Holzer was in her car driving to work when she saw a hemispherical white disc. As the UFO hovered over some nearby trees, six beams of green light shot from it and she felt slightly paralyzed by one of them. Her watch had stopped at 08:01 a.m. and her car's ignition key, that she believed had been in her hand the entire time, was bent.   |
| 781212 | Navelli (near)             | Italy   | 2   |     |   | Alfonso Marinelli was traveling when his engine suddenly quit. He then noted two bright lights approaching slowly in his direction. As the lights approached Marinelli was able to make out two short human-like figures. The figures wore silvery suits, resembling those of astronauts.   |
| 781213 | Brindisi AFB               | Italy   | 2   |     |   | Two soldiers on guard duty at the AFB saw a UFO with pulsating lights maneuver and hover near them. As the object was leaving a strange being shot up from the ground skywards, quickly disappearing from sight.  |
| 781214 | Brewer                     | ME      | 2   |     |   | A man drove in a daze along a very desolate stretch of road. All of a sudden his car's motor went completely dead and he coasted to a stop. He turned to his right and slightly ahead of his car was a huge, long dark rectangular object, about 50 feet from the road. He also felt himself sink into a trance. He remained fully aware but could not move a muscle. He then heard a voice say: "Do not be afraid. |
| 781214 | Park Ridge                 | IL      | 2   |     |   | Two 12-year-old girls in Park Ridge who were tobogganing in the city park saw a saucer-shaped object with a row of flashing red lights on the top and bottom and flashing yellow lights in between.   |
| 781214 | London Mills               | IL      | 2   |     |   | On Highway 116 a tubular-shaped craft hovered and circled a car being driven by two teenage girls. The craft circled the car "close enough to have touched it."   |
| 781214 | Pomeroy                    | WA      | 2   |     |   | A large UFO paced a car with three women inside. The object had two transparent blue lights and followed them to one of their homes.  |
| 781214 | Sarandi del Yi             | Uruguay | 2   |     |   | A UFO with bright red lights suddenly appeared and started to circle the car driven by Mr. La Bandera and his two passengers.   |

|                  |                        |                | 1 1 |  |   |   |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----|--|---|---|
| 781215<br>781216 | Catania<br>Francavilla | Italy<br>Italy | 2   |  | Two young boys were playing in a yard TV antenna. The sky darkened and then and tilted at an angle, just above the TV out of the opening and a strange, 1.5 me beam. The being was described as "ugly like protrusions on its head. A second sin carrying a "laser" type gun and shot at a A college coed saw an ovoid UFO surro onto the surface of the sea and became a that reflected off the surface of the water standing in the garden at the adjacent ap large squarish heads and large feet. Both uniforms. | a large disc-shaped craft approached antenna. A bright beam of light shot ter tall monster descended within the " with two large eyes and two antennamilar being reportedly descended rock causing it to burn and explode unded by a white mist. It descended very bright flourescent white light c. She next noticed two short figures artment. They were very thin with |
|                  |                        |                |     |  | Dark object three times the size of a mod   | on came over low above trees and  |
| 701216           |                        |                |     |  | hovered near auto causing its motor and   | radio to stop. As it hovered in front of  |
| 781216           | Abbington              | IN             | 2   |  | the auto three red lights were seen and a   | large white light was on the rear.  |
| 781231           | Posada                 | Italy          | 2   |  | A 3-meter in diameter glowing sphere at triangular spots that moved back and for  | th on the surface of the object.  |
| 781231           | Homestead              | FL             | 2   |  | Three men saw a silver disc hovering on residences in Homestead.  | ly one block away from one of their   |
| 790101           | Denbigh                | North Wales    | 2   |  | A member of the public, Keith Jones wa<br>he worked near Denbigh when he observ<br>feet.  |   |
| 790103           | Miami                  | FL             | 2   |  | Mr. Filiberto Cardenas, age 45, was driv Miami, Florida with three family friends He and another man got out of the car to luminous object emitting a humming sou witness vanished in plain sight of the oth object by a beam of light.   | when the car engine suddenly failed.<br>check under the hood when a large<br>and descended over the vehicle. The  |
| 770100           |                        |                |     |  | A 15 meter in diameter circular object he   |   |
| 790105           | Bannalec, Finistere    | France         | 2   |  | p.m. for three minutes. It had a blue hald<br>Lumieres dans la Nuit, February 1979).  | o, and shot away very fast. (Source:  |
| 700105           | Sturbridge             | MA             | 2   |  | CE-II case with EM effects on car. (Ray   | mond Fowler investigation report)   |
| 790105<br>790108 | Sturbridge  Rome City  | MA<br>IN       | 2   |  | Mr. Marion Ritchie and his wife viewed continuous 5 minutes. Mr. Ritchie, a cre cylinder-shaped object over an open fiel of white, red, and green.  | a UFO on County Road 138 for a dible man in his community, viewed a   |
| 790108           | San Croce Sull'Arno    | Italy          | 2   |  | In the Tuscany region of Italy a 40-mete flew over a farm at only ten meters abov panicked and a tree bent over as the objection ITACAT Italian UFO catalogue).   | e the ground. The farm animals were   |

|                |                             |           |   | A group of people witnessed a small disc, about 1.5 meters in size, hovering     |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| <b>5</b> 00100 |                             | m · ·     |   | near a lake for 10 minutes. It then shot away and was gone in a split second.    |
| 790108         | Tunis                       | Tunisia   | 2 | (Sources: Lumieres dans la Nuit, February 1979)                                  |
|                |                             |           |   | A farmer spotted a large fiery red sphere descend and land in a nearby pasture.  |
|                |                             |           |   | The sphere changed color to a bright orange, then it began to dim revealing a    |
|                |                             |           |   | two-meter wide metallic sphere. A small man wearing a silvery white suit         |
|                |                             |           |   | emerged from the object and walked around the object, frequently bending         |
| 790113         | Viterbo                     | Italy     | 2 | down as if he was picking things up.   |
|                |                             |           |   | A two-meter wide orange disc-shaped UFO made two passes over two                 |
|                |                             |           |   | witnesses. The UFO made a buzzing sound and had lights at both ends. Both        |
| 790118         | Metzeral                    | France    | 2 | witnesses' eyes hurt after the close encounter.                                  |
|                |                             |           |   | A witness's car engine died when an ovoid UFO landed nearby. A door in the       |
|                |                             |           |   | craft opened and two humanoids emerged. They reportedly had vibrating            |
| 790118         | Lusiana                     | Italy     | 2 | antennae-like ears or antennae on the sides of their heads                       |
| 790124         | Tyler                       | TX        | 2 | Close-range sighting and humanoid encounter.                                     |
|                |                             |           |   | 20-year-old John Scott Cates had stopped his car and gotten out to relieve       |
|                |                             |           |   | himself when a blue beam of light from the sky struck him. It caused his hair    |
|                |                             |           |   | to stand up like an electric static charge. Two UFOs appeared, and he            |
|                |                             |           |   | experienced a six-hour long memory lapse. His next recollection was being        |
|                |                             |           |   | back in his car, where he noticed that his engine restarted when a ringing noise |
| 790124         | Lindale (near)              | TX        | 2 | sounded.   |
|                |                             |           |   |  |
|                |                             |           |   | A dentist and three students were traveling by car when their engine suddenly    |
|                |                             |           |   | stalled. They then saw two metallic disc-shaped objects land on tripod landing   |
|                |                             |           |   | gear nearby, and three men wearing tight fitting silvery outfits and large       |
| 790124         | Toquilla (near Tunja)       | Colombia  | 2 | helmets exited from a hatch in one of the objects.                               |
|                |                             |           |   | A 1.5-meter long ovoid hovered over a house in Vannes. A UFO witness to          |
|                |                             |           |   | repeated UFO encounters experienced lasting physiological effects due to the     |
| 790128         | Vannes                      | France    | 2 | close approach of 2 disc-shaped UFOs.  |
|                |                             |           |   | In the early morning hours a married couple in Bissoe Truro, Cornwall            |
|                |                             |           |   | County, England were awakened to find their bedroom lit up brightly. One of      |
|                |                             |           |   | the witnesses looked out the window and was amazed to see a bright hovering      |
|                |                             |           |   | oval-shaped craft. Inside could be seen two human-looking men with long          |
| 790129         | Cornwall County             | UK        | 2 | wavy blond hair.   |
|                |                             |           |   | 6:00 PM. An oval-shaped flying object approached a car driving between           |
|                |                             |           |   | Broad Hinton and Clyffe Pypard in Wiltshire, England. It came to within 150      |
|                |                             |           |   | to 300 feet at its closest approach. It had a cluster of very bright strobe-like |
| 790208         | Wiltshire (near)            | UK        | 2 | lights that lit up ground.   |
|                |                             |           |   |  |
|                |                             |           |   | Ernaldo Camusoni, age 49, was clearing an overgrown field at the entrance to     |
|                |                             |           |   | a farm in Serodino late in the evening when everything became illuminated        |
|                |                             |           |   | behind him, turning the darkness into day. When he turned around he saw an       |
|                |                             |           |   | approaching object land 40 meters away from him. As he approached the            |
|                |                             |           |   | object, he saw a strange luminous figure emerge from the rear of the craft. The  |
| 790226         | Serodino, Santa Fe province | Argentina | 2 | whole encounter lasted five minutes. Ground traces were found the next day.      |
| 1              |                             |           |   | <br>   |

| vera                              | Uruguay  | 2  |  |  | encounter lasted for a few minutes; helmeted figures were reportedly seen onboard the craft.   |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| reta .                            | Oruguay  | 2  |  |  | Dome-shaped object skimmed tree-tops, moved up and down, illuminated   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | area. Similar object hovered over highway, swept area with light beam  |
| estminster                        | SC   | 2  |  |  | (section VI).  |
|                                   | -  |  |  |  | Several cars experienced electrical system failures on highway 33 in Bigand,   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | Argentina. Mr. Celotto, a farmer, saw an eight meter wide disc land, and   |
| gand                              | Argentina  | 2  |  |  | circular ground traces were found later in a soybean field.  |
|                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | Two witnesses to a UFO in Croy ran from their car when the brightly lit object   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | passed low overhead. They reported an abnormal silence, as they could no   |
| oy                                | UK   | 2  |  |  | longer hear the car engine or the door slam when they fled   |
| Jacques de Nehou, Manche          |  |  |  |  | A four meter in diameter, intense reddish-orange colored sphere with "stiff  |
| partment                          | France   | 2  |  |  | waving arms" or appendages was seen over a farm  |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | Sr. dos Santos next saw an object descend towards the ground in a clearing.  |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | He approached to within 180 meters, and saw that the object was shaped like a  |
| ependi, Minas Gerais State (near) | Brazil   | 2  |  |  | "telephone booth" about 1 meter in height.   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | A mechanic felt compelled to return to a spot where he had previously seen a   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | UFO. A disc-shaped craft landed, and he was given a metal bar as a gift, along   |
| arleston                          | SC   | 2  |  |  | with the message that the occupants will return again.   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | Six school children reported sighting a landed object and four tiny humanoid   |
| 11.36                             | 361  |  |  |  | figures near it. The creatures were only about 4 inches tall. One of the students  |
| kit Mertajam                      | Malaysia   | 2  |  |  | attempted to catch one of the creatures but was shot in the hand.  |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | A nocturnal light came down and landed behind a store in the town of   |
| 1.                                | MO   |  |  |  | Charleston, Missouri. A neon sign was effected and a clock in the vicinity was   |
| arieston                          | MO   | 2  |  |  | later found to be 18 minutes slow.   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | 1:10 AM. A silver colored, heel-shaped or bullet-shaped object hovered   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | between fifty and five hundred feet above some trees near the Sacramento   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | River for three minutes. It made a sound like an electric motor as it moved  |
| Jugo                              | CA   |  |  |  | very slowly toward the two witnesses, Ruben and Carlos Genera. Many animals reacted to its presence.   |
| lusa                              | CA   | 2  |  |  | animals reacted to its presence.   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | Two fishermen observed a hemispherical object with blinding white headlights   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | and a row of body lights. It hovered in one spot for 2-3 minutes, then flew  |
| lusa                              | CA   |  |  |  | overhead emitting a humming sound like an electric generator.  |
|                                   | <u></u>  | +-+  |  |  | A disc with three legs for landing gear hovered just a half a meter above the  |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | ground. The witness was temporarily blinded by beams of light from the   |
| ılim                              | Malaysia   | 2  |  |  | object.  |
|                                   | ·y   | <del>  -  </del>   |  |  | Members of a rock band practicing in a barn stepped outside to watch an ovoid  |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | shaped object hovering low over the containment building and smokestack of   |
|                                   |  |  |  | 1  | the Carolina Power & Light nuclear power plant one half mile away to their   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  | The Carolina Power & Light nuclear power plant one nan line away to their  |
|                                   | and  Dy  Jacques de Nehou, Manche artment  Ependi, Minas Gerais State (near)  Arleston  Arleston  usa  usa | stminster SC  and Argentina  by UK  Jacques de Nehou, Manche artment France  ependi, Minas Gerais State (near) Brazil  arleston SC  cit Mertajam Malaysia  arleston MO  usa CA | stminster SC 2  and Argentina 2  Wy UK 2  Jacques de Nehou, Manche artment France 2  ependi, Minas Gerais State (near) Brazil 2  arleston SC 2  kit Mertajam Malaysia 2  arleston MO 2  usa CA 2 | stminster  SC  2  and  Argentina  2  UK  2  Jacques de Nehou, Manche artment  France  2  spendi, Minas Gerais State (near)  Brazil  2  mleston  SC  2  All Argentina  CA  2  Litt Mertajam  Malaysia  CA  Argentina  CA  2  Litt Mertajam  Mo  CA  CA  CA  CA  CA  CA  CA  CA  CA  C | and Argentina 2  Argentina 2  UK 2  Jacques de Nehou, Manche artment France 2  Expendi, Minas Gerais State (near) Brazil 2  Arleston SC 2  Cit Mertajam Malaysia 2  usa CA 2  usa CA 2 |

| 1                | T                         |                   | 1 |   |   | <br> |   |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---|---|------|---|
| 790618<br>790619 | Mirassol, Sao Paolo State | Brazil<br>Finland | 2 |   |   |      | Sr. A. Ferreira was returning home from his job as a security guard when a metallic oval-shaped craft landed on three legs near his home. Three humanoids came out of the craft and paralyzed him with red beams of light, from boxes that they carried on their chests. These humanoid beings also carried boxes on their backs and had an insignia on their chests. He was floated onboard the craft alongside and once inside he believed he passed out.  A man and a woman saw a silvery object with a dome on top emitting a blue beam of light into a nearby forest. The woman went to investigate, and saw the object, which was about one meter in diameter, at close range. Inside the dome were two very small creatures with large eyes and frog-like skin. When she started to touch the object, she was temporarily blinded by a bright light and the craft sped away. |
| 790622           | Gorgona (offshore of)     | Italy             | 2 |   |   |      | The yacht Rainbow II was heading for Corsica,. On board was the owner of the boat, his wife and children and a crew of 11 people. About three miles ahead of the prow of the boat they saw a black cylindrical shape. This object was coming out from the surface of the sea like a tower and rose 30 meters into the air. Although the compass showed the yacht as headed in the right direction, the yacht instead drifted about 12 miles south and ended up in Bastia. Another strange occurrence was that the dog on board started barking and appeared scared and terrified.   |
| 790626           | Wheeling                  | IL                | 2 |   |   |      | A dog started barking when a six-foot diameter balloon-shaped object glowed and hovered over the yard of a home in Wheeling, Illinois. The object flew toward the southwest.  |
| 790713           | Santa Clarita Valley      | CA                | 2 |   |   |      | Ed knew immediately that the object was not a helicopter or a plane-it was flatter and wider with lights around the outside of the main front area. He ran to the house, calling his family, but only his wife joined him. The object, some 75-100 feet in diameter, was now directly over their house and pool.  Six witnesses to a close encounter with a capsule-shaped object for several   |
| 790721<br>790725 | West Plains  Canoga Park  | MO<br>CA          | 2 |   |   |      | A large white light made several passed at a car. One hour later a diffuse white ball of light maneuvered in the sky for 30 minutes over the Chatsworth Reservoir. At 3:15 a housewife and cocktail waitress was abducted while driving home from work by a UFO she thought was a plane crashing  |
| <u>7908xx</u>    | Merom                     | IN                | 2 | C | 5 |      | Round Object Hovers Over Wheat Field  |
| 790802           | Le Delus                  | France            | 2 |   |   |      | One of the spheres shot towards the rear of their vehicle while the other descended close to the ground. A large rectangular shaped opening became visible in the second object and three humanoid figures were seen descending a ladder.   |
| 790804           | Canoga Park               | CA                | 2 |   |   |      | Large, glowing disc with bubble-like dome on top, two humanoid beings visible through transparent dome (section XII).   |
| 790829           | Ernestowo                 | Poland            | 2 |   |   |      | Silvery cigar with orange light and square windows approached, hovered, and finally sped away over horizon (section IX)   |

| <b>-</b> 0000                           |                                       |        |   |   | witness was out picking mushrooms and saw a landed UFO which effected the  |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------|---|---|--|
| 790902                                  | Petushka                              | Russia | 2 |   | ground   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | Following a series of low level sightings in Gateshead by the main witness and   |
| 700002                                  | Gateshead                             | IIV    |   |   | her family, the woman awoke in the middle of this night to see a small metallic disc-shaped object inside her bedroom. |
| 790903                                  | Gatesnead                             | UK     | 2 | - | Disc with flamelike jets around perimeter hovered ahead of car, darted from  |
| 790914                                  | Canoga Park                           | CA     | 2 |   | point to point; took off at "very high speed" (section X).   |
| 790914                                  | Canoga i aik                          | CA     | 2 |   | A beam of light shone through the witness's bedroom window and she   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | suddenly felt dizzy. She then felt herself being levitated through some form of  |
| 790914                                  | Oakenholt, Wales                      | UK     | 2 |   | a tunnel and encountered two aliens in a field.  |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |        |   |   | A man was surprised to see a circular gray metallic object on the ground near  |
| 790919                                  | Barrio La Gloria, Mendoza province    | Arg    | 2 |   | his house. A short human-like figure appeared next to the craft.   |
| 790921                                  | Sztum                                 | Poland | 2 |   | Two men working in garden saw landed UFO and entities  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | A silver cigar-shaped object approached a cattle lot two miles north of Dexter.  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | It was only 150 feet above the ground, had no wings or windows, and made no  |
| 790923                                  | Dexter                                | Ia     | 2 |   | sound.   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | A near collision occurred on the D136 highway between an automobile and a  |
| 790923                                  | Nord                                  | France | 2 |   | six-meter wide disc on the highway.  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | In a farming region of Talco a peasant out plowing the fields encountered a  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | landed disc-shaped craft. A tall humanoid emerged from the object and briefly  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | chased the peasant. The humanoid caught up with the farmer placing its hand  |
| 790925                                  | Talco                                 | Chile  | 2 |   | on his shoulder.   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | A witness in Monsey watched a saucer-shaped craft hover above some nearby  |
| 700026                                  | Manage                                | N137   |   |   | power lines. The craft emitted a soft humming sound and was about 35 feet in   |
| 790926                                  | Monsey                                | NY     | 2 | - | diameter. Then he saw a shadowy figure.  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | A witness stopped his car at a certain spot. He then saw a diamond-shaped  |
| 791120                                  | Laborie                               | France | 2 |   | UFO hovering and maneuvering in front of him at a low altitude.  |
| 771120                                  | Laboric                               | Trance | 2 |   | of o novering and maneuvering in front of finit at a fow attitude.   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | Six witnesses observed a descending object for 15 minutes that went from a   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | bright distant light in the NW to a pair of bright headlights to what appeared to                                      |
| 791202                                  | Mt. Vernon                            | IN     | 2 |   | be a huge jet aircraft with external lights, but with NO sound   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | Blimp-like object seen my motorists on Hwy. 62 between Mt. Vernon &  |
| <u>791202</u>                           | Mt. Vernon & Evansville (btn)         | IN     | 2 |   | Evansville.  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   |  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | A young woman was taking a walk when she suddenly became paralyzed and   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | unable to move. Nearby, she could see a luminous object hovering close to the  |
| 791204                                  | Vastervik                             | Sweden | 2 |   | ground. Two five-foot tall thin humanoids appeared from behind the object.   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | A fireball or missile flew in over the Grays Harbor area from the sea, executed  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | a 180-degree turn, and headed west. It crashed in a clear-cut forest near Elk  |
| 791210                                  | Grays Harbor                          | WA     | 2 |   | River, on the south side of the bay.   |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | A UFO with blue lights and a light green hue approached a family in their car  |
| 701210                                  |                                       | g :    |   |   | at a low height. The driver stopped and signaled with his headlights. The UFO  |
| 791210                                  | Caravac de la Cruz                    | Spain  | 2 |   | responded by flashing its lights.  |
|   |                                       |        |   |   | A multi-colored disc passed by fast a residential neighborhood in Romans,  |
| 701212                                  | Romans                                | France |   |   | France at a low altitude, spinning as it went. It left behind a luminous trail.  |
| 791212                                  | Romans                                | France | 2 |   | Trance at a row artitude, spinning as it went, it left benind a fullillous trail.                                      |

|          | _                       |          |   | <br>  |
|----------|-------------------------|----------|---|---|
|          |                         | _        |   | A white, egg-shaped UFO¬one meter in diameter¬landed in an upright  |
| 791219   | Lunel                   | France   | 2 | orientation in a yard.  |
| 701210   | Cainarailla             | TT       |   | A large bright disc chased a car down a road, hovered over a house, then shot   |
| 791219   | Gainesville Evansville  | FL<br>II | 2 | away at a high rate of speed heading south.  Woman walking dog sees blimp-like UFO overhead   |
| 8001or02 | Evansville              | 11       | 2 | woman waiking dog sees biimp-like UPO overnead  |
| 800112   | Huayana                 | Bolivia  | 2 | a man saw a lenticular-shaped object over him. The UFO projected a beam of light and formed a dome shaped luminous form on the ground, not far from the witness. He was met there by a tall, blond-haired humanoid that had tanned skin and slanted eyes with a very prominent chin               |
| 800211   | Botafuegos              | Spain    | 2 | A man spotted a low flying whitish-orange luminous object lifting off from some nearby woods. Minutes later the object divided into three separate luminous sections, then re-united again into one luminous spot. Near the ground two huge man-like silhouettes appeared in front of the lights. |
| 800211   | Rio Negro province      | Arg      | 2 | A man was driving home when he noticed a strong glowly light over a field 200 meters away, on the left side of his truck and at about 30 meters altitude. He blacked out and remembered entities.   |
| 800309   | Newcastle               | KY       | 2 | Lady said barking dogs drew her attention to a strange very bright object hovering motionless 20' away from ground near back of house. Three antennalike sticks at slight angle pointing to ground.   |
| 800313   | Warwickshire            | UK       | 2 | A 31-year-old man saw a huge cigar-shaped object with red lights at both ends fly silently south to north over the A422 highway east of Alcester, Warwickshire, England. The man's steering wheel became unbearably hot during the flyover, and it caused burns on his hands.                     |
| 800402   | Pudasjarvi              | Finland  | 2 | Car drove into "fog," headlights deflected upwards, driver abducted onto silvery domed object with portholes, examined on metallic table (section XIII).  |
| 800406   | Lodz                    | Poland   | 2 | Three bright spheres hovered low over a house in Lodz, Poland spreading a blinding light.   |
| 800409   | Bollwiller, Alsace      | Germany  | 2 | A woman driving through a forested area saw a bright light descending toward her car, first mistaking it for an aircraft landing light. The object then stopped and hovered ahead just off the road.  |
| 800410   | Lincolnton              | NC       | 2 | Red disc-shaped object emitted light beam to ground; took off with intense humming sound leaving exhaust trail (section IX).  |
| 800420   | San Mateo               | CA       | 2 | Five apparently metallic Saturn-shaped objects, high-speed flight in formation at low altitude, visible against local terrain (section IV).   |
| 800512   | Bulawayo, Zimbabwe      | Africa   | 2 | A brilliant blue disc hovered at a low altitude for ten minutes over Bulawayo. It shot straight up, stopped, then shot up again and was gone.   |
| 800705   | Lake Navsjon            | Sweden   | 2 | A large silent sphere dropped to the surface of Lake Navsjon north of Naveksvarn, Sweden. It changed colors while on the surface of the lake  |
| 800706   | Lake Navsjon            | Sweden   | 2 | A large silent sphere dropped to the surface of Lake Navsjon north of Naveksvarn, Sweden. It changed colors while on the surface of the lake  |
| 800706   | Bear River, Nova Scotia | CAN      | 2 | A silent, fifteen-meter diameter round object hovered only 500 feet away. A dog hid in fear. A six-meter long indentation was discovered on the ground.   |

| 800716 | Pecos                      | NM      | 2 | A Civil Air Patrol cadet along with several other witnesses observed a dull metallic, circular object maneuvering near Pecos, New Mexico. The cadet got closer to the object after it landed in a nearby clearing and took some photographs. He then observed a human looking figure dressed in a metallic suit emerge from the object and walk a few feet away from it. |
|--------|----------------------------|---------|---|--|
| 800718 | Pine Bush                  | NY      | 2 | Seven delta-shaped objects cavorted and landed at 10:15 p.m. in Pine Bush.  Ellen Crystal approached them in her car, and they in turn took off and paced her car.   |
| 800803 | Norton AFB, San Bernardino | CA      | 2 | Three airmen and five civilians at separate locations sighted an object that looked like a "metallic balloon" with two flat sides, according to a base spokesman. It either landed or hovered just above a grassy area near a taxiway on the base.   |
| 800808 | Pine Bush                  | NY      | 2 | Author Ellen Crystal was out in an isolated field near Pine Bush by herself when she noticed a large lighted object descend among some nearby trees.  With a flashlight caught sight of a four-foot tall thin humanoid with a large head and huge yellow cat-like eyes.  |
| 800911 | Anderson                   | SC      | 2 | Two friends saw a rounded, seamless disc-shaped UFO that made a whining noise. It hovered over trees in a yard 100 feet away from his bedroom window. It rotated and wobbled. Physiological effects included red burning eyes, swollen glands in neck, headache.   |
| 801005 | Ta Kang (near)             | China   | 2 | On this night near Ta Kang, several sailors off the coast in a ship on the Yellow Sea, including a witness named Hung, saw a reddish cone-shaped object with an intense bluish-green electric-arc glow fly overhead. It was close enough that they were able to feel heat from the object.   |
| 801026 | Greene County              | IN      | 2 | A lopsided triangle shaped UFO was observed by a husband and wife on their farm in a close encounter. The object can be described two full moons spaced about 12 feet apart with a flashing red light in back like a lopsided triangle. Their animals were effected while the UFO was over the barn.   |
| 801101 | Monroe City                | IN      | 2 | Sheriff deputy involved in CE-III. Organization never provided any documentation or report.  |
| 801114 | Heidelberg                 | Germany | 2 | Two students saw a flat cylindrical UFO hovering over an athletic field in Heidelberg. The object had powerful headlights with a pinkish glow, and smaller red and yellow lights. It approached the witnesses and stayed over them for 10 minutes.   |
| 801203 | McLain                     | MS      | 2 | On Highway 57 in McLain, Mississippi Mr. and Mrs. Lowrey had the FM radio of their car quit, the car's headlights dim, and the car heater quit when a luminous, blue-white ball of light came briefly over the right side of the car's hood.   |
| 801204 | Foxboro                    | MA      | 2 | A young man had a close encounter with a saucer-shaped object with a row of rectangular windows around the circumference, and was struck by a light beam on the chest and felt paralyzed. Perceived communication, apparent abduction, burn marks on chest corresponding to light beam position.   |

| Solution    |        |                                  | 1        |   |   |          | <u> </u> | <del>                                     </del>                               |
|--|--------|----------------------------------|----------|---|---|----------|----------|--|
| SOLUTION    |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          | Over 40 people in the southeastern part of London, England saw a UFO hover.    |
| Buffman  | 801215 | London                           | UK       | 2 |   |          |          |  |
| Biol      | 801229 | Huffman                          |          |   | С | 5        |          |  |
| S10128 Colle Maddalena taly 2 branches were found at the landing site.  2 branches were found at the landing site. 2 branches were found at the landing site. 2 branches were found at the landing site. 2 branches were found at the landing site. 2 branches were found at the landing site. 2 branches were found at the landing site. 2 branches were found at the landing site. 2 branches were found at the landing site. 2 branches were found at the landing site. 3 branches were found and watched a round object hovering nearthy and emitting multi-clored branches of sight. 4 branches were found at the landing site. 4 branches were found and watched a round object hovering nearthy and emitting multi-clored to he look of sight. 4 branches were found at the landing site is still the landing smaller and talk you do well and be clearly see mission, on the field where the object round and paced act with the object on the part package lights. The UFO left but a second smaller craft in the apartment parking lot when she saw a buge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UFO left but a second smaller craft in paramet and descended with a falling lear motion. She later recalled abduction experiences. 4 branches were found in the parameter of the parameter of the parameter. 5 branches were found and descended with a falling lear motion. She later recalled abduction experiences. 5 branches were solvered several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the leights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk, Later he heard floststeps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. 5 branches were solved as how, Later he heard floststeps and his land lands and the same  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          | A disc was sighted maneuvering over some woods and landing behind some         |
| 200 AM. A wurnar was awakened by a load engine type noise coming from outside, she fram out and waterbade a round object hovering nearby and emitting multi-colored beams of light. Three human like beings cold be clearly seen inside, one them glanced briefly at the witness them the object rose and disappearents. The next day two dead blookfelss brosses were found on the field where the object had hovered.  A luminous ovoid object maneuvered at 30 meters altitude in Ross, Tasmania and paced a car. When the car approached a hotel, it shot straight up and out of sight.  The witness had parked her car in her approached a hotel, it shot straight up and out of sight.  The witness had parked her car in her approached a hotel, it shot straight up and out of sight.  The witness had parked her car in her approached in the same and the same time had been a suppressed and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard foresteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it has keed a head, arms or feet. A sorched area was found on the ground begovernment authorities.  Fundamental foresteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it has been a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it has been a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it has been a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost probability of the properties.  Spain  Fundamental fixed probability of the p |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          | trees in Colle Maddalena, Italy. A burnt circle of grass and some charred tree |
| multi-oche beams of light. Three human like beings cold be leafty seen inside, one them glanced briefly at the witness then the object rose and disappeared. The next day two dead bloodless horses were found on the field where the object had hovered.  A luminous oxoid object maneuvered at 30 meters altitude in Ross, Tasmania and paced a car. When the car approached a hotel, it shot straight up and out of sight.  The witness had parked her car in her apartment parking lot when she saw a huge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UFO left but a second smaller craft appeared and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled aduction experiences.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later be heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half fall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  Spain  Fuentecen  Spain  2  Spain  2  Spain  A Unimous voxid and partment parking lot when she saw a huge lighted object with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiencess.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closers to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later be heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence.  The figure was affect and a half fall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic a hutter; later and a half fall, square in shape and metallic almost probe in the point of an equilateral triangle. In said the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. | 810128 | Colle Maddalena                  | Italy    | 2 |   |          |          | branches were found at the landing site.                                       |
| milli-cofored heams of light. Three human like beings cold be clearly seen imside, one them glanced briefly at the witness then the object rose and disappeared. The next day two dead bloodless horses were found on the field where the object had hovered.  A lumino world object maneuvered at 30 meters albitude in Ross, Tasmania and paced a car. When the car approached a hotel, it is thot straight up and out of sight.  B10210 Aubum WA 2 1 The witness had parked her car in her apartment parking lot when she saw a buge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UFO left but a second smaller craft appeared and descended with a fulling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard forbeits and his dog attracted him or a figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  B10213 Fuentecen Spain 2 2 Spain 2 2 Spain Spain and spa |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| Bilder Bi |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| disappeared. The next day two dead bloodless horses were found on the field where the object had hovered.  A luminous ovoid object maneuvered at 30 meters altitude in Ross, Tasmania and paced a car. When the car approached a hotel, it shot straight up and out of sight.  The witness had parked her car in her apartment parking lot when she saw a hunge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UFO left but a second smaller craft appeared and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights the same time his dogs were going benserik. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half call, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  Spain 2  Fuentecen Spain 2  Fuentecen Spain 2  Greensburg PA 2  Greensburg PA 2  Greensburg PA 2  Jose Fermin Alhomoz, an illierates shephard, awake at 400 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a feed about 20 meters away. His animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a feed about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| Stock   Spain   Spai   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| A luminous ovoid object maneuvered at 30 meters altitude in Ross, Tasmania and paced a car. When the car approached a hotel, it shot straight up and out of sight.  The winess had parked her car in her apartment parking lot when she saw and huge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UFO left but a second smaller craft appeared and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.  The winess observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard Goststeps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle, Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken orboard by several several-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albomoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his but he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  | 010200 |                                  | ,        |   |   |          |          | **   |
| Ross Tasmania 2 on and paced a car. When the car approached a hotel, it shot straight up and out of sight.  The witness had parked her car in her apartment parking lot when she saw a huge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UPO left but a second smaller craft appeared and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "ligure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  Spain 2 1.45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  Short Panklin OH 2 2 Soo AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cal like eyes. Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   | 810200 | Quindira                         | Brazil   | 2 |   |          |          |  |
| Ross   Tasmania   2  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| The witness had parked her car in her apartment parking lot when she saw a huge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UPO left but a second smaller craft appeared and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose.  One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a breautiful' blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  | 810203 | Ross                             | Taemania | 2 |   |          |          |  |
| huge lighted object with a ring of flashing lights. The UFO left but a second smaller craft appeared and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up. circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  Spain 2 1.45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  Standard of the same and the sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2.00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his but he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   | 810203 | KUSS                             | Tasmama  | 2 |   |          |          |  |
| smaller craft appeared and descended with a falling leaf motion. She later recalled abduction experiences.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  Spain 2  1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose.  810214 Greensburg PA 2  Greensburg PA 2  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| 810210 Auburn WA 2 recalled abduction experiences.  The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Latter he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  810213 Fuentecen Spain 2 last the ground by government authorities.  1.45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose.  810214 Greensburg PA 2 One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2.00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes all behand of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  | 810210 | Auburn                           | WA       | 2 |   |          |          |  |
| the lights but these suddenly rose up, circled, and landed again, this time closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| closer to his home. At the same time his dogs were going berserk. Later he heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  PA 2 2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her windows saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          | The witness observed several golden lights on a nearby field. He approached    |
| heard footsteps and his dog attracted him to a "figure" standing by the fence. The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| The figure was a meter and a half tall, square in shape and metallic almost robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose.  One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| Fuentecen  Spain  2  robotic in nature; it lacked a head, arms or feet. A scorched area was found on the ground by government authorities.  1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose.  One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| ## Spain   2   the ground by government authorities.    1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.    2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes    Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| 1:45 AM. A 17-year old girl was baby-sitting when she spotted an object hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   | 910212 | Eventeeen                        | Casia    | 2 |   |          |          |  |
| hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   | 810213 | Fuentecen                        | Spain    | 2 |   |          |          | the ground by government authorities.  |
| hovering at treetop level about 50 feet away. The object was silent and had three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          | 1:45 AM A 17 year old girl was bely sitting when she spotted an object         |
| three white lights forming the point of an equilateral triangle. Inside the craft two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| two humanoid beings could be seen. These were described as having very large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose.  One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| large heads, oriental like eyes, gill like ears, and two holes instead of a nose. One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| 2:00 AM. A brilliant white light that began filling her room awakened the witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   | 810214 | Greensburg                       | PA       | 2 |   |          |          | One appeared to be sitting and the other standing behind an instrument panel.  |
| witness. She got out of bed and through her window saw a bright hovering disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| disc shaped object. Under hypnosis she recalled being taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| 810215 Franklin  OH  2 several seven-foot tall humanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shephard, awoke at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals  | 010015 | F 11'                            | OH       | _ |   |          |          |  |
| of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   | 810215 | Franklin                         | OH       | 2 |   | $\vdash$ |          | several seven-toot tall numanoids with pointed chins and yellow cat like eyes  |
| of his animals causing a commotion. Looking out from his hut he saw a "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          | Jose Fermin Albornoz, an illiterate shenbard, awake at 4:00 a.m. to the sounds |
| "beautiful" blue light hovering over a field about 20 meters away. His animals   |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
|  |        |                                  |          |   |   |          |          |  |
| 1  | 810218 | Manzano Amargo, Neuquen Province | Arg      | 2 |   |          |          | were effected and he recalled an abduction experience.                         |

| 810300 | Birstall West Yorkshire         | UK     | 2 |  | Late night, Jane Murphy had gone to bed late when she suddenly woke up standing in a field feeling very cold and wet. She then noticed a huge metallic object hovering over the field, suddenly a group of figures, as many as 10 approached her. When she woke up she was on a bed in a strange room. Several figures were around her communicating via telepathy telling her to look at them. One of the entities was seven-foot tall, human looking with totally black eyes.   |
|--------|---------------------------------|--------|---|--|---|
| 810300 | Algeciras (near)                | Spain  | 2 |  | 10:30 AM. A truck driver was delivering produce to a nearby village when he noticed strange lights on a nearby field behind a row of eucalyptus trees. As the witness entered the field he spotted a large metallic dome shaped craft on the ground about 50 yards away. The object seemed to be supported by three "telescopic" legs like protrusions. He then noticed several man-like figures sitting behind the windows, these were human like, wore helmets and brown uniforms.  |
| 810300 | Memphis                         | TN     | 2 |  | 4:40 PM. 5-min duration, two witnesses. Responsible woman, secretary in an executive office, was out driving, which she said was most unusual for her. She had intended to stop for coffee when she sees three shining objects in the sky, and so engrossed in them drives right past the local Pancake House. Suddenly the objects disappear into "what looked like puffs of smoke." A minute later one reappears "directly over the street in front of me, so close that I could have counted the lights on the bottom of the object, had I not panicked."            |
| 810310 | Skipton, North Yorkshire (near) | UK     | 2 |  | At Carleton Moors, two uniformed police officers observed a large glowing oval shaped UFO as it moved over the moors. (Source: Yorkshire Post, The 5TH ANNUAL PRUFOS POLICE REPORT 2006 by Detective Constable 1877 HESELTINE British Transport Police).  |
| 810330 | Magny                           | France | 2 |  | A metallic sphere descended from the sky at a 45° angle and stopped over a house in Magny, France. It then shot straight up and away. A check with authorities showed there were no scheduled balloon releases at that time.  |
| 810330 | Alton                           | IL     | 2 |  | Huge bright light went to very dim, had lights on the bottom as it hovered over trees for ten minutes. Object moved towards witnesses at about 10 mph. Frogs stopped croaking and dogs began barking excitedly  |
| 810401 | Mount Vernon                    | OR     | 2 |  | 7:30 PM. The main witness and a friend were driving back home when they noticed three bright lights above the highway. As they approached the top of a hill another larger light appeared. The witness pulled off to the side of the road and then saw a huge lighted bowl shaped object. They both attempted to leave the area but they apparently went into a trance and lost consciousness. The next thing they remembered was sitting in their vehicle and noticing something moving quickly away from the car, moments later a flash of light shot up into the sky |
| 810412 | Goodhue                         | MN     | 2 |  | Two-foot diameter aluminum-like disc hovered a few feet off road about 40 feet away; climbed rapidly through sky and disappeared in distance (section IV).  |

|            | _                                    | •      |   |   |   |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|
|            |                                      |        |   |   | A huge metallic triangular object with several red lights on the sides and very   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | bright white light on the leading edge flew over Mount Sunapee, New   |
| 010415     | M G                                  | NITT   | _ |   | Hampshire. It flew very low to the ground, and passed over a car flying off to  |
| 810415     | Mount Sunapee                        | NH     | 2 |   | the west.   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | 12:20 AM. Two police officers in their car saw a strong reddish light   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | descending from the sky. The engine and electrical components to their  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | vehicle become inoperative as a saucer about 3 m in diameter and 1 m in   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | height lands on the street about 50 meters away from their vehicle. A small door opened on the saucer and the witnesses see two human forms emerge; the |
| 810415-20  | Catania, Sicily                      | Italy  | 2 |   | figures began gesticulating and "jumping" around.   |
| 810413-20  | Catalia, Sicry                       | Italy  | Z |   | figures began gesticulating and jumping around.   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | 3:00 AM. Traveling on a road, 3 women, 34-year old Sandra, Viviane and  |
| <b>i</b> l |                                      |        |   |   | Marie France see a horizontal orange cigar-shaped object, hovering on the   |
| <b>i</b> l |                                      |        |   |   | right side of the road. As they drove to the top of the hill the cigar vanishes.  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | Soon a white sphere follows their vehicle. Later under hypnosis Sandra  |
| <b>i</b> l |                                      |        |   |   | remembered seeing humanoids inside the object, described as of normal size,   |
| 810500     | Mennecy                              | France | 2 |   | elongated eyes, thin bodies and wearing white coveralls from head to toes.  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | A 26-year-old woman reported a large white glowing disc-shaped object just  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | 150 feet from her home in Clark County, Washington. It made a humming   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | sound and flew off to the south toward Oregon. The incident lasted slightly   |
| 810501     | Clark County                         | WA     | 2 |   | less than a minute.   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | a bright disc landed on the ground in Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais state,   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | Brazil and then vanished. A witness felt pulled toward the spot. Burnt grass  |
| 810504     | Minas Gerais state                   | Brazil | 2 | _ | <br>was found at the site.  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | A man and a woman, a truck driver and a cashier, were driving near  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | Clatskanie, Oregon. A large delta-shaped UFO surrounded by a turbulent fog  |
| 810512     | Clatskanie (near)                    | OR     | 2 |   | or mist "like smoke from a chimney" followed their truck for 15 miles.  |
| 010312     | Clatskame (near)                     | OK     | 2 |   | of first like smoke from a climiney followed their track for 15 lines.  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | Cosmonauts Savinikh and Kovlenok observed a strange object from their   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | space station. At first the object was 1/2 mile away but it eventually  |
|            | in space, from onboard the Soyuz T-4 |        |   |   | approached to a distance to 300 feet. Inside the cosmonauts saw three brown   |
| 810514     | spacecraft                           | Space  | 2 |   | skin beings with slanted bright blue eyes straight noses and bushy eyebrows.  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | A couple named Winsome were driving in the desert when they noticed a red   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | glowing dome low on the side of the road. It vanished as the car approached,  |
| 810516     | Cocklebiddy (near)                   | AU     | 2 |   | but a glowing light flew off to the west.   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | Two teenagers in Little Rock saw a small, four-foot long rectangular UFO and  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | a small disc cavorting over a backyard garage and shed. They came very close  |
| 810606     | Little Rock                          | AK     | 2 |   | and the leaves on some trees were withered.   |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | 12:20 AM. A spinning transparent cone, 3 meters in length, touched down on  |
|            |                                      |        |   |   | the ground in Chia-Li, Taiwan. It expelled a mist, then took off and shot away  |
| 010412     | GI: I:                               |        |   |   | to the north. (Source: Paul Dong and Wendelle Stevens, UFOs over Modern   |
| 810613     | Chia-Li                              | Taiwan | 2 |   | China, p. 272).   |

|        |                                   |         |   | <br> |  |
|--------|-----------------------------------|---------|---|------|--|
| 810711 | Port Byron                        | IL      | 2 |      | 10:30 PM. 5-1/2 mins duration. Girl Scout supervisor at camp headquarters suddenly hears his dog barking in a warning manner. The witness moves to an unobstructed view of the pool and notices the pool lights are not on. Instead, directly above the pool, and higher than the regular lights, is a brilliant light. Suddenly the lights go out. He hears a whirring noise that rises in pitch as it apparently rises into the sky. When he turns on the lights he noticed the pump is not running and the water level is down three feet. (IUR-3,6)  |
| 810712 | South Canterbury                  | NZ      | 2 |      | Brightly lighted, dome-shaped object with windows approached, turned, followed car, bright illumination. Object finally shot away (section I).   |
| 910716 | Atchem Shronshire (near)          | IIV     | 2 |      | 2:00 AM. Three women were on their way back home on the A5 expressway when they all suddenly experienced a strange mood change, they all sat very quiet going into some type off limbo state. Then across an open field besides the road four white and two red lights appear. They seemed to be attached to a dark object. The object was round and began pacing the vehicle. At this point the vehicle seem to lose power and would not accelerate. There was an apparent time lapse noted when they reached their destination. Later under hypnosis one of the women recalled the car being floated up to the sky and |
| 810716 | Atcham, Shropshire (near)         | UK      | 2 | +    | entering the bottom of an object through two large double doors.  Black sphere and satellite lights seen, two approached motorboat, one  |
| 810731 | Lieksa                            | Finland | 2 |      | surrounded by "fog." Paralysis felt, missing time, physiological effects (Volume II, The UFO Evidence, Section VII).   |
| 810810 | Apple Valley                      | MN      | 2 |      | Russell Matson and another man were driving down a road in Apple Valley when they sighted a hexagonal object nearly overhead, at perhaps a distance of 500 feet. It had two green, two red, and white lights on its corners.   |
| 810816 | Winnipeg, British Columbia (near) | CAN     | 2 |      | Midnight, the witness was driving alone outside of Winnipeg when he saw a huge UFO gliding over the roadway. Dimly outlined from the glow inside the "windows" of the central mass were two or three figures, whose features were not discernible, but whose heads and shoulders indicated they were humanoid in shape.  |
| 810819 | Franklin                          | ОН      | 2 |      | Daylight. The witness was driving along a highway when a brilliant silvery object descended over her vehicle and forced her to pull off the side of the road. She was then taken onboard by several seven-foot tall humanoids and examined.  |
| 810900 | Dusheti, Georgia                  | Russia  | 2 |      | In the evening the main witness was coming back from school when she saw a man pointing up to the sky. She looked up to see a ball shaped object about 3 meters in diameter slowly descending over them. The object stopped at about 5 meters above the pair. It was described as white in color with some visible figures on its surface.   |
| 810900 | Meinau Island, Bodensee           | Germany | 2 |      | Midnight the witness was vacationing in the area and had camped on the south side of the lake. While he slept that night a very loud noise awakened him, looking out of the tent he saw a bright sphere descending rapidly overhead.  Through an open port he was briefly able to see a humanoid figure apparently wearing a green outfit.   |

|        | 1                          | _          |   | <br> |  |  |
|--------|----------------------------|------------|---|------|--|--|
| 810912 | Trino Vercellese, Piemonte | Italy      | 2 |      |  | A man saw a bright football-shaped light that appeared to descend into the thick woods. When he arrived he was overcome by a strange malaise, and soon saw a reddish orange yellow light floating about 100 meters away. Terrified, Cavallo felt himself being levitated up towards the light.   |
| 810918 | Conejo Valley              | CA         | 2 |      |  | Triangular objects with body lights, humming sound, observed three times over freeway and valley area (section VI).  |
| 811008 | Praglia                    | Italy      | 2 |      |  | 3:00 PM. Six boys were racing dirt bikes near a lake when one of them fell and hit his head. Two of the other boys went to assist him, when suddenly a bright green light was seen descending over the surface of the lake. Inside the light appeared to be a gray metallic oval shaped craft that descended on telescopic like legs near the witnesses. A door became visible on the craft and a tall human like figure then appeared, his arms seemed to be extended up into the air. It wore a loose fitting silvery outfit, its arms were very long, and its feet resembled oval appendages. |
| 811109 | Esengul, Karasu Region     | Kazakhstan | 2 |      |  | A large boat shaped, green colored UFO with an open cab or hatch fell into Lake Zaysan. Four humanoid wearing the same color green coveralls were apparently inside. Apparently the craft and its occupants were damaged upon impact.  |
| 811121 | Naveksvarn (west of)       | Sweden     | 2 |      |  | Mid-afternoon. An eight-meter wide red disc, giving off a weak blue glow, flew at treetop level west of Naveksvarn, Sweden towards the east. Photographs were taken. (Source: AFU Sweden).   |
| 811124 | Marshall                   | TX         | 2 |      |  | Domed disc hovered nearby, beamed light down onto truck. Driver fled, object followed and beamed light on truck a second time before departing (section VI).   |
| 81End  | Fuenlabrada                | Spain      | 2 |      |  | The witness, Magdalena Sobrino, was out in her yard hanging clothing when she noticed a bright light approaching over the nearby Coca-Cola factory. The light became bigger as it approached her position. It came closer without emitting any noise until the witness was able to notice what appeared to be a transparent cabin-like section.  |
| 811215 | San Luis Del Palmar        | Arg        | 2 |      |  | A 42-year old Ruben Meneses was driving a dump truck on a dirt road. Suddenly he observes a bright object that approaches the truck, the truck begins to vibrate, and he is filled with a tingling sensation all over the body. He was not able to move as the truck rises up in the air and apparently becomes transparent. Meneses apparently then passes out.   |
| 811217 | Bladenboro                 | NC         | 2 |      |  | Daniel Edwards was awakened by the furious barking of his dog towards a pine forest behind his house. He walked out of the house and was startled to see a huge fire like light, illuminating a mass clump of trees a few hundred yards away.  |
| 811219 | Areal                      | Brazil     | 2 |      |  | Silo-shaped object swooped over vehicle, blocked road ahead of car. (Volume II, The UFO Evidence, Section XII).  |
| 811229 | Brooklyn                   | MI         | 2 |      |  | Two boys playing in a snow fort behind their house heard a humming sound then saw a lighted disc shaped craft with red lights shining on its top and multicolored lights on the bottom fly overhead and disappear from sight. They saw a four-foot tall human like figure float over a nearby fence and come towards them.   |

| 820000 | Voronezh (near)          | Russia     | 2 |  | 10:00 PM+. Two local militia sergeants were driving a "UAZ-469" vehicle (Russian patrol jeep) in an area about 10-15 kilometers from the city when suddenly they saw a very bright beam of light shining down to earth from somewhere in the sky. The beam of light appeared to be scanning the surface of the ground, and every blade of grass appeared to be lit by it. Several seconds later a hatch opened on the hull of the craft and several tall (about 3-4 meters in height) humanoids exited the object and went to a nearby field. The men could only speak in stuttering voices. At first they were subjected to alcohol tests but it proved negative, both were then sent to a mental hospital.  7:00 AM. Five early morning joggers watched a Saturn-shaped object with a revolving rim and sharp lights descend nearby them. (Source: Ahmad |
|--------|--------------------------|------------|---|--|--|
| 820124 | village of Ipoh in Perak | Malaysia   | 2 |  | Jamaludin, FSR, December 1988, p. 22).   |
| 820131 | Mechanicsville           | VA         | 2 |  | A general contractor and his wife observed a very large grayish cone-shaped object with rows of amber and blue body lights and two huge white light beams in front through their south-facing window. The object was issuing bright illumination about 400-500 feet from their home.   |
| 620131 | Wicchamesvine            | VA         |   | <del>                                     </del> | A delta-shaped object followed a car home, then flew overhead. The witness   |
| 820208 | Bakersfield              | VT         | 2 |  | ran inside his house to hide. The UFO made no sound.   |
| 820210 | Willernie                | MN         | 2 |  | A UFO with an intense, lime green light hovered just six feet above the snow-covered ground in Willernie, Minnesota. Five spots of fire fell to the ground as the object rose, and melted holes in the snow.   |
| 820210 | Escanaba                 | WI         | 2 |  | On Highway C537 three seventeen-year-old young women were driving in a car near a river when they encountered a low flying domed disc.   |
| 820214 | Santa Cruz das Palmeiras | Brazil     | 2 |  | At night, two witnesses, Fernando Antonio Martins & Edson Maragon watched a luminous triangular shaped craft land on an open field. Three humanoids exited the object.   |
| 820215 | New York City            | NY         | 2 |  | Barbara Warmoth was asleep when a brilliant light filled her bedroom. She looked out the window and spotted a luminous disc-shaped craft hovering nearby. That is the last she remembered for one hour and 15 minutes.   |
| 820219 | Rio Negro Province       | Ara        | 2 |  | E-M effects on car, dome-shaped object overhead, driver blacked out, taken to hospital with memory loss, physiological effects (section VII).  |
| 820219 | Rio Negro Province       | Arg<br>Arg | 2 |  | 41-year old Juan Fattorel was traveling in his truck along a secondary road when suddenly the engine cut out; He saw close UFO and aliens and his eyesight was effected.   |
| 820224 | Fleetwood                | PA         | 2 |  | A bright round, lighted object flew over a car in Fleetwood, Pennsylvania. Its passage was accompanied by radio interference effects. (Source: Richard H. Hall, MUFON UFO Journal, February 1984, p. 14).  |
| 820225 | Saltsburg                | PA         | 2 |  | A large disc with a dome on top flew over the witness's car and shone a beam of light onto the ground. The UFO came very near the ground and may have landed temporarily, then rose up and flew off over the witness's house and out of sight.   |

|        | _                              |         |   |  |   |
|--------|--------------------------------|---------|---|--|---|
| 820522 | Cleveland                      | TX      | 2 |  | Diamond-shaped object with body lights, bright "headlights," flew overhead, seen clearly in police spotlight. Abnormal silence. (section V).  |
|        |                                |         |   |  | The witness was traveling in her car when she suddenly lost control of the steering. She felt her vehicle being pulled by an unknown force towards a light that was hovering at tree top level straight ahead. Soon she found herself in a clearing in a wooded area. Nearby sat a silvery metallic disc resting on three |
| 820300 | Springfield                    | MO      | 2 |  | legs.   |
| 820304 | Hellifield                     | UK      | 2 |  | A car on the A65 highway in Hellifield, England was surrounded by blue lights and levitated up into the air. The woman driver felt a strong sensation of cold, and experienced 30 minutes of missing time.  |
| 820315 | San Dimas (near)               | CA      | 2 |  | A mother and her two children were driving on a busy highway when they spotted a rectangular glowing object with a cross in the center hovering over the area. As the car drew closer the mother heard a low humming sound and felt dizzy and had difficulty driving.   |
| 820318 | Flatwoods                      | KY      | 2 |  | Mr. J. Duty, an Army reservist, watched a domed disc-shaped UFO hover off to the left side of a highway in Flatwoods, Kentucky. The disc had red, green, blue, and white lights around its base, which blinked in rotation.   |
| 820321 | Toledo                         | ОН      | 2 |  | On an overcast evening a UFO shaped like a vertical football with three tubelike appendages banked to the north across the Ohio Turnpike in Toledo, Ohio and next came in low over a residential area at 200 feet altitude.   |
| 820322 | Slanesville                    | VA      | 2 |  | The witness had gone outside to investigate a commotion among his dogs and cats and saw two lights descend from the sky and land. He approached with his car but the vehicle stalled. He approached on foot holding a flashlight and encountered a five-foot six-inch tall man dressed in a silvery coverall with a hood. |
| 820325 | Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire | UK      | 2 |  | Two uniformed officers, PS. Ian Victory and PC Anthony Underwood were driving a marked police vehicle when they observed a yellow lozenge shaped UFO in the sky. Stopping the vehicle they sat and watched it pass overhead.  |
| 820330 | Charlottesville                | VA      | 2 |  | 11:15 PM. An ovoid or "submarine"-shaped object flew over a car. It then hovered over the road, made a U-turn, and then paced the car for 15 blocks. It flew away toward the north.   |
| 820400 | Sedona                         | AZ      | 2 |  | Nancy and her daughter were in a camping tent in Fey Canyon, her baby granddaughter was also with her. That night she saw a lighted disk and a small entity entered the tent and grabbed her arm. All three were abducted.  |
| 820400 | V (near)                       | Denmark | 2 |  | A lone witness out for an early morning walk spotted a large shiny silver oval shaped craft on the ground on a nearby field. Next to the object stood two short man-like figures, described as very thin, with long arms, and elongated egg shaped heads.   |

|        | T                                 |       |   | <br>1 |  |
|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|---|-------|--|
| 820403 | Bolingbrook                       | IL    | 2 |       | A woman schoolteacher in Bolingbrook was awakened by a high pitched sound "like a blender running in a box." She looked out at the cloudy, windy and cold weather conditions in her residential neighborhood and saw a bright blue domed disc-shaped object land next to some power lines.                             |
| 820407 | Ft. Wayne                         | IN    | 2 |       | A mushroom cap shaped flying disc paced two people in a car. It had hazy lights and made odd maneuvers, not jerky but always smoothly executed.  |
| 820408 | Escanaba (west of)                | MI    | 2 |       | An 80-foot wide boomerang shaped object, with a convex curved rear end, paced a car being driven by two teenagers. The UFO followed as close as 30 feet altitude, and the two girls feared capture.  |
| 820418 | Houston                           | TX    | 2 |       | A woman heard a loud noise, stepped onto her patio and saw a cigar-shaped object beneath the overcast, thick in the middle and tapered on both ends. The object flew at treetop level directly over her townhouse.   |
| 820429 | Plattsburgh Air Force Base (near) | NY    | 2 |       | A woman named Mary E. Boule saw a silent dome-shaped object near Plattsburgh Air Force Base. The object had a turquoise blue light on top and portholes. It flew low at 400-500 feet altitude, and definitely entered the air base's restricted air space.   |
| 820500 | Comodoro Rivadavia, Chubut (near) | Arg   | 2 |       | Several Argentine soldiers riding in a UNIMOG (Army) vehicle spotted several short man-like figures with large heads running towards a dark hovering disc shaped object. The craft hovered only a few cm from the ground. As the vehicle approached the object its engine began to sputter without any apparent cause. |
| 820502 | Ripley, Queensland                | AU    | 2 |       | In an isolated area, some kangaroo hunters were walking down an electrical fence when they came upon a large disc shaped craft on the ground. Groups of seven-foot tall beings stood or walked on a large glass rim.   |
| 820512 | Turis                             | Spain | 2 |       | A large, disc-shaped UFO was seen by the roadside in Turis, Spain. It perimeter was revolving and it appeared to be searching the area with beams of light. It rose up and flew away.  |
| 820520 | Caboolture, Queensland            | AU    | 2 |       | A couple noted a saucer shaped object with portholes in the lower section. The object emitted a blue beam of light and came around to the front of the car. The couple appeared to have experienced a short period of missing time, and recalled seeing a 2-meter tall silver suited entity                            |
| 820522 | Cleveland                         | TX    | 2 |       | Diamond-shaped object with body lights, bright "headlights," flew overhead, seen clearly in police spotlight. Abnormal silence (section V).  |
| 820523 | Bowna, New South Wales            | AU    | 2 |       | A nocturnal light paced a car in Bowna, New South Wales, Australia only 3 meters above the ground. It hovered when the car stopped. A diamond shaped object was seen hovering over the car's destination.  |
| 820603 | Brooklyn                          | NY    | 2 |       | A young woman was awakened by a voice slowly calling her name. When she got up from bed she saw a large glowing object outside her window. She saw two man-like figures staring at her from inside the craft, and a small table inside the object.   |

| Morsin Turkey 2 been severed as those IOD neters from the ground. Through an apparent opening he was severed shelmed humanish moving about in stiff mechanical movements resembling those of robots.  A a local cuttleman walked to what he thought was a tanket truck a hundred movements resembling those of robots.  A a local cuttleman walked to what he thought was a tanket truck a hundred movements resembling those of robots.  A could cuttleman walked to what he thought was a tanket truck a hundred movements resembling those of robots.  Yejer de la Frontera, Cadiz Spain 2 binners and the sevent of the road. The heines the was always a shall be a sevent of the road of the road. The heines the was always a shall be a sevent of the road of the sevent of the road of the road. The heines the was always a shall be a sevent of the road of the road. The heines the was always a shall be a sevent of the road of the sevent of the road of the road. The heines the was always a shall be a sevent of the road of the road. The heines the was always a shall be a sevent of the road of the road of the road. The heines the was a sevent of the road of the road of the road. The heines the was a sevent of the road of the road of the road of the road. The heines the road of t |        |                             |        |   |  | A lone witness reported seeing a 15-meter diameter disc-shaped object        |
|--|--------|-----------------------------|--------|---|--|--|
| Section  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| A a local cattlemant walked to what he thought was a tanker truck a hundred meters away, but when he got to about 50 meters away from it he saw two huge human-like figures standing in the middle of the road. The beings then walked back to the object as if in slow motion. They entered the object through an open hatch, which took of itselenty towards the north. Ground traces were reportedly found at the site.  Three witnesses saw a dark boomerang shaped (or V-shaped) object with bright orange-yellow "heatlights" hovering in the sky. As they watched, they noticed a total silence in the area. The object finally began moving and as it passed by their location, they heart a deep humming sound.  Four 1s year olds saw an intense beam of white light from a multi-colored UPO is a specified in the direction of the noise it revealed a five to six foot tall being with a large brown head and orange eyes. They all suffered from intense stomach pain  820725 Punta Umbria Spain 2  Band Band Band Band Band Band Band Band  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| Meters away, but when he got to about 30 meters away from it he saw two butes humanite figures standing in the middle of her mud. The heights the magnetic figures was finding in the middle of her mud. The heights the walked back to the object as if in show motion. They entered the object through an open hatch, which took off silently towards the north. Ground traces were reportedly found at the site.    Three witnesses saw a dark boomerang-shaped (or V-shaped) object with bright orange-yellow? However, beautify the porticed a total silence in the area. The object finally begam moving and as it passed by their location, they heard a deep humaning sound.   Four 16 years beam of white light from a multi-colored Uro-la a field. Ehen they shone a spotlight in the direction of the noise it revealed a folds awa in interes beam of white light from a multi-colored Uro-la a field. Ehen they shone a spotlight in the direction of the noise it revealed a folds with a large brown head and orange eyes. They all suffered from intense stomach pain   A bullinghaped crift and a 3-meter (10 foot) tall robot standing at the side of the UFO.  | 820700 | Mersin                      | Turkey | 2 |  | movements resembling those of robots.  |
| Neglet Human-like figures standing in the middle of the road. The heings then was walked back to the object as if in slow motion. The heings then walked hack to the object as if in slow motion. The heings then walked hack to the object as if in slow motion. The heings then the walked hack to the object as if in slow motion. The heings then the direction of the object middle and the properties of the object of the height for the sky. As they watched, they noticed a total silence in the area. The object finally began moving and as it passed by their location, they began deficient on the noise it revealed a total silence in the area. The object finally began moving and as it passed by their location, they began deficient on the noise it revealed a trie to six foot fall being with a large brown head and orange eyes. They all attended the proposed of the control of the con   |        |                             |        |   |  | A a local cattleman walked to what he thought was a tanker truck a hundred   |
| Wejer de la Frontera, Cadiz   Spain   2  |        |                             |        |   |  | meters away, but when he got to about 30 meters away from it he saw two      |
| Section   Sect   |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| Section  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| Three witnesses saw a dark boomerang-shaped (or V-shaped) object with bright orange-yellow "headlights" hovering in the sky. As they watched, they noticed a total silence in the area. The object finally began moving and as it passed by their location, they heard a deep humming sound.  Ste-Dorothee, Quebec  CAN  2  Ste-Dorothee, Quebec  CAN  2  Ste-Dorothee, Quebec  CAN  2  They all suffered from intense stomach pain  A buffighter observed by liking red and yellow lights near the beach. He thought it was the scene of a car accident and approached. What he saw was a square-shaped craft and a 3-meter (10 foot) tall robot standing at the side of the UFO.  A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated object above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved hack and forth like a scarchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night, Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object them flew over them. The object them began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine rar rough them stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the burnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their figures appeared the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their figures appeared the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their figures appeared the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| Section   Sect   | 820720 | Vejer de la Frontera, Cadiz | Spain  | 2 |  | traces were reportedly found at the site.                                    |
| Section   Sect   |        |                             |        |   |  | Three witnesses saw a dark boomerang-shaped (or V-shaped) object with        |
| Noticed a total sitence in the area. The object finally began moving and as it passed by their location, they heard a deep humming sound.  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| Ste-Dorothee, Quebec  CAN  2  Four 1 fe year olds saw an intense beam of white light from a multi-colored UFO in a field. Ehen they shone a spotlight in the direction of the noise it revealed a five to six foot tall being with a large brown head and orange eyes. They all suffered from intense stomach pain  A bullfighter observed blinking red and yellow lights near the beach. He thought it was the scene of a car accident and approached. What he saw was a square-shaped craft and a 3-meter (10 foot) tall robot standing at the side of the UFO.  A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated object above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The card was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly the of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the wintenses by their disputes a proposed and the near and by the time shes arrived at head of the page of the bedroom door. The beings took the wintenses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| Ste-Dorothee, Quebec CAN 2 UFO in a field. Ehen they shone a spotlight in the direction of the noise it revealed a five to six foot tall being with a large brown head and orange eyes. They all suffered from intense stomach pain  A bullfighter observed blinking red and yellow lights near the beach. He thought it was the scene of a car accident and approached. What he saw was a square-shaped craft and a 3-meter (10 foot) tall robot standing at the side of the UFO.  A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated object above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly the of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the winesses by their   | 820722 | Katy                        | TX     | 2 |  | passed by their location, they heard a deep humming sound.                   |
| second se |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| 820723 Ste-Dorothee, Quebec CAN 2  |        |                             |        |   |  | * * *  |
| A bullfighter observed blinking red and yellow lights near the beach. He thought it was the scene of a car accident and approached. What he saw was a square-shaped craft and a 3-meter (10 foot) tall robot standing at the side of the UFO.  A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated object above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at ber friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough them stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  | 020722 |                             | GAN    |   |  |  |
| hought it was the scene of a car accident and approached. What he saw was a square-shaped craft and a 3-meter (10 foot) tall robot standing at the side of the UFO.  A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated object above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the winesses by their   | 820723 | Ste-Dorothee, Quebec        | CAN    | 2 |  | ·  |
| 820725 Punta Umbria  Spain  2  Spain  2  Spain  2  Spain  2  Spain  3  Spain  4  Spain  5  Spain  5  Spain  6  Spain  6  Spain  7  A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated object above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| 820802 Lake Sawyer WA 2 2 A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated object above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their   |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated object above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their   | 820725 | Punta Umbria                | Spain  | 2 |  |  |
| beight above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  | 020723 | T untu Omeriu               | Бриш   |   |  |  |
| beight above the treeline, projecting a beam of light into the sky which moved back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  | A couple and their son while driving home to Kent and noticed an illuminated |
| 820802 Lake Sawyer  WA  2  back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.  Late night. Ros Reynolds and her boyfriend were driving to visit friend when their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their   | 820802 | Lake Sawyer                 | WA     | 2 |  | back and forth like a searchlight. The object had four red body lights.      |
| their vehicle was suddenly engulfed in light and an object then flew over them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them. Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their   |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| them. The object then began to follow the car, traveling alongside them.  Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the I90 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| Suddenly the car engine went dead, the car stopped and then she went blank. She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| She could only remember getting back in the car and by the time she arrived at her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the I90 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| 820900 Corby  UK 2  her friends they had lost nearly three hours.  A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their   |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| A man driving around dusk on the 190 road saw an object hovering above the tree line. The craft was wedge shaped and triangular from below. His vehicle engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  | 820900 | Corby                       | UK     | 2 |  |  |
| engine ran rough then stalled, and the lights inside flashed as the object approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        | <u> </u>                    |        |   |  |  |
| approached. He was able to see two figures that seemed clothed in silver like material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their   |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| 820900 Girard PA 2 material.  Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  | 820900 | Girard                      | PA     | 2 |  | material.  |
| craft hovering above the barnyard. On the ground below several small shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their  |        |                             |        |   |  | Looking out the window he was able to see glowing green colored disc shaped  |
| shadowy figures could be seen moving around. Suddenly thee of the short figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their   |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| figures appeared at the bedroom door. The beings took the witnesses by their   |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
| 821000 Des Moines (near) IA 2 hands and led them to the hovering disc shaped object at the orchard.  |        |                             |        |   |  |  |
|  | 821000 | Des Moines (near)           | IA     | 2 |  | hands and led them to the hovering disc shaped object at the orchard.        |

|        | <u> </u>               | <u> </u>       | 1 1 | <del>                                      </del> | 1 1              | Wedge-shaped object with body lights hovered low over reservoir, lights  |
|--------|------------------------|----------------|-----|---|------------------|--|
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | reflecting in water; instant relocation, red light beam shone on house, then on  |
| 820610 | Madbury                | NH             | 2   |   |                  | car (section I).   |
| 821018 | Lake Norman            | NC             | 2   |   | NC               | Silver oval UFO with "four legs"   |
|        |                        |                | 1 1 | 11  |                  | 8:00 PM A large dull grey triangular shaped object with a humming sound  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | came slowly from the southeast,flew over witnesses in yard of rural home,  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | paused to hover in the northeast over a 10 foot tree, then moved out of sight in   |
| 821022 | Westort                | IN             | 2   |   |                  | the northeast.   |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | Late at night Andreas Schneider sighted a maneuvering disc-shaped object   |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | over Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands. He lost consciousness and   |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | had an out-of-body experience, feeling that his "astral" body was taken into   |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | the object. Inside he encountered several short beings with wrinkly rough gray   |
| 821118 | Santa Cruz de Tenerife | Canary Islands | 2   |   |                  | skin and huge heads.   |
| i      |                        |                |     |   |                  | Circular object with body lights shone light beam down into field, three   |
| 1      |                        |                |     |   |                  | humanoid silhouettes visible inside. Object rose, flew directly over car,  |
| 821119 | Temperanceville        | VA             | 2   |   |                  | humming sound (sections IX, XII).  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | Luminous object brightly illuminated police car, changed direction when  |
| 001107 | D. L. C                |                |     |   |                  | pursued. Domed disc shape seen to east, light beam toward ground, descended  |
| 821127 | Palatine               | IL             | 2   |   |                  | behind tree line (section V).  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | Two hunters in a deer blind in Castroville, Texas saw a multi-colored V-   |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | shaped object nearly over their heads, moving very slowly toward the west. It would stop, drop suddenly several thousand feet, move laterally very fast, and |
| 821127 | Castroville            | TX             | 2   |   |                  | then turn without banking.   |
| 021127 | Custrovine             | IA .           |     |   | <del>-    </del> | ulen turn without building.  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | 1:50 PM. An orange light followed a car down a highway in Maddington. The  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | UFO would hide when the car slowed down, then come back and pace the car   |
| 821221 | Maddington             | AU             | 2   |   |                  | when the driver sped up. (Sources: Australian Center for UFO Studies)  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | 9:00 PM. A small glowing sphere followed a car for ten minutes and lit up the  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | vehicle's interior. The luminous ball was estimated to be only 12 centimeters  |
| 821221 | Penthereaz             | Switzerland    | 2   |   |                  | in diameter. ((SWICAT Swiss UFO catalogue).  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  |  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | 1:10 AM. A 28-year-old woman observed a very large metallic, cylindrical   |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | flying object with structural detail up close while driving on a highway near  |
| 830203 | Mobile (near)          | AL             | 2   |   |                  | Mobile. She could see 20-30 occupants inside through the windows.  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | A mother and daughter named O'Driscoll, driving near the frozen White Pond   |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | in Kent Cliffs saw a silent, multi-colored 200-300 foot wide boomerang-  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | shaped object with many lights, at a minimum distance of 100 meters, which   |
| 920226 | Kent Cliffs            | NY             |     |   |                  | seemed to respond to their thoughts. Their car radio experience RF   |
| 830226 | Kelit Cliffs           | IN I           | 2   | ++  | ++               | interference.  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | Evening. Two witnesses driving in Careme encountered sudden fog, and then  |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | a huge disc-shaped UFO. Their car turned unaccountably onto an unknown   |
|        |                        |                |     |   |                  | dirt road, and they had a possible missing time experience. The entire   |
| 830326 | Careme, Tarn-Garonne   | France         | 2   |   |                  | experience lasted 50 minutes. (Source: Lumieres dans la Nuit, issue 317).  |
|        | ,                      |                |     |   |                  | 1 *  |

|               |                          |          |   | <br>  |
|---------------|--------------------------|----------|---|---|
|               |                          |          |   | A UFO came along and flew over a soccer match in progress in Huepul, Chile      |
|               |                          |          |   | at only 5 meters above the field. It stopped the game as the 200 people present |
|               |                          |          |   | stared at the incredible sight before them. (Source: FSR, December 1983, p.     |
| 830428        | Huepul                   | Chile    | 2 | 8).   |
|               |                          |          |   | 3:50 AM. A silent yellowish orange ball of light was seen by a Mr. J. Philips   |
|               |                          |          |   | hovering 350 feet over a power line pole in Lawrence, Kansas. It flew away      |
| 830504        | Lawrence                 | KS       | 2 | toward the northeast slowly at 35 mph.  |
|               |                          |          |   | 7:30 PM. A disc-shaped object with a black top, blue sides, square windows,     |
|               |                          |          |   | and a reddish golden metallic bottom maneuvered over trees in McHenry,          |
| 830523        | McHenry                  | IL       | 2 | Illinois.   |
| 030323        | Wellemy                  | IL.      |   | 7:30 PM. A motorist in his 1982 Toyota was driving home on a clear evening      |
| 1             |                          |          |   | when his car gradually lost power and coasted to a stop. He saw beyond the      |
| 1             |                          |          |   |   |
| 02050         |                          | 4.77     |   | fence an object about 100 feet away and 15-20 feet above the ground, dark       |
| 830706        | Hampshire, Tasmania      | AU       | 2 | cigar-like in shape with a blue haze around it                                  |
|               | 3.5.11                   |          |   | Two dazzling UFOs flew rings around a town, buzzing an important army           |
| <u>830722</u> | Melbourne                | AU       | 2 | base  |
|               |                          |          |   |   |
|               |                          |          |   | 1:10 AM. Two witnessed a domed disc-shaped object at low altitude around        |
|               |                          |          |   | their mobile home and garage west of Flint, Michigan. The object had two        |
| 830810        | Flint                    | MI       | 2 | "headlights." (Source: MUFON UFO Journal, September 1983).                      |
| <u>830812</u> | Aldershot                | UK       | 2 | Fisherman taken aboard UFO  |
|               |                          |          |   |   |
|               |                          |          |   | A motorist stopped at a scenic overlook saw a bright pulsating light. As it     |
|               |                          |          |   | neared he could see that its light was pulsating every two seconds. He could    |
|               |                          |          |   | now see that the light was on a disc-shaped object with shiny domed top that    |
| 830813        | Shipley, West Yorkshire  | UK       | 2 | was revolving and dark underside. It passed out of sight in about 2-3 minutes.  |
|               |                          |          |   | 8:00 PM. An experienced sky observer named Kraus at the Pine Mountain           |
|               |                          |          |   | Observatory in Bend, Oregon watched a red light, possibly with antennas         |
| 831025        | Bend                     | OR       | 2 | shoot toward him.   |
| 831107        | Skipton, North Yorkshire | UK       | 2 | Police Sgt Tony Dodd's Experience   |
|               |                          |          |   |   |
|               |                          |          |   | 6:25 AM. Mr. Coventry reported seeing a fog in which all sounds stopped. A      |
|               |                          |          |   | gray flying object the shape of a railroad car, but with a convex curved roof,  |
| 831215        | Glasgow                  | Scotland | 2 | then appeared, making crackling and humming sounds.                             |
|               |                          |          |   | 5:30 PM. Witness driving in Riverside had his car buzzed by a 7" wide sphere    |
|               |                          |          |   | that had pegs protruding from it. It flew by the car at eye level. (Source:     |
| 831220        | Riverside                | CA       | 2 | MUFON UFO Journal, December 1983, p. 4).  |
| 331220        |                          |          |   | 10:30 PM. A small disc-shaped object with eight bright green lights descended   |
|               |                          |          |   | from the sky and landed in an open field across the street from the home of the |
| 831227        | Indianapolis             | IN       | 2 | witness.  |
| -             | 1                        |          |   | 3:00 AM. EST. In the witness's bedroom a short humanoid pointed a beam at       |
|               |                          |          |   | the witness in bed. When the being had left a three-foot long by 18" cylinder   |
|               |                          |          |   | shot straight up into the sky outside. (Source: MUFON UFO Journal, August       |
| 840108        | Framingham               | MA       | 2 | 1991).  |
| 0-0100        |                          | 111111   |   | 12724)1   |

|        | Т                              |    | 1 1 | 1 | 1 1 | T T   |
|--------|--------------------------------|----|-----|---|-----|---|
| 840108 | Cozad (outside)                | NE | 2   |   |     | 3:15 AM. CST. On Interstate 80 three people driving in a van outside Cozad saw a 100-foot diameter disc hover 80 feet over the highway. It was blazingly brilliant and had more than 15 colored circular lights around the rim. They heard an intermittent beeping on the van's CB radio.     |
| 840109 | Capron                         | IN | 2   |   |     | 6:30 AM. While driving his truck down a country road, the witness described the object as looking like a football turned up on end, metallic-grey in color, about 150 feet tall and moving about 50 feet off the ground and about 100 feet from his vehicle.                                  |
| 840109 | Pearsonville                   | CA | 2   |   |     | 7:30 PM. A metallic object described as blimp like with red lights buzzed two cars on US Highway 395 south of Pearsonville, near the China Lake Weapons Center in Kern County on a clear night.   |
| 840109 | Torrington (10 miles west of)  | СТ | 2   |   |     | 9:30 PM. Mr. & Mrs. Sprinster had a close encounter with a multi-colored triangular shaped UFO 10 miles west of Torrington on Route 4. The object moved very slowly, and dropped in altitude to pace their car.   |
| 840109 | Hawthorne (north of)           | NJ | 2   |   |     | 9:33 PM. Two witnesses in a car driving north of Hawthorne saw two silent 75-foot in diameter parabolic discs 200 feet above SR 208. The objects seemed to be avoiding being seen by passing cars.  |
| 840109 | Mojave, Kern County (north of) | CA | 2   |   |     | 10:30 PM. Several independent witnesses reported seeing a huge silent cigar shaped object over the highway on SR 14 15 miles north of Mojave, Kern County, California. It was only 100 feet over the road and had red lights on the bottom; it flew off to the north.                         |
| 840121 | Jasper (near)                  | NY | 2   |   |     | 9:30 PM.While driving home to Edison, a mother and two children watched in amazement as an enormous gold, oval-shaped object appeared to pace their car. As they watched, the object appeared to land on a nearby ridge and after a few seconds it ascended into the sky.                     |
| 840122 | Way Cross (near)               | GA | 2   |   |     | 7:00 PM. ¬: While parked in a wooded area, a young couple spotted a large object approaching their car at treetop level. The object crossed the logging road near their car, went across an open area to a stand of trees, then turned end-for-end.   |
| 840122 | Arnold                         | МО | 2   |   |     | 7:00 PM. Two occupants of a car observed a circular object with three brilliant white lights and a corona of white light covering its entire surface. As the object approached the car the driver made a 180 degree evasive turn only to have the object pull alongside and pace his vehicle. |
| 840122 | Huntington                     | WV | 2   |   |     | 7:09 PM. On the way outdoors to start his car the witness observed a large brilliant ball of orange light in a stationary position about 900 feet above the neighbors house. The glow from the ball illuminated the entire ground area.   |
| 840127 | King Of Prussia                | PA | 2   |   |     | 6:15 AM. Two young boys delivering papers observed a big circular object with lights around the edge hovering over houses about two blocks distant.  They watched the object for several seconds, then it ascended into the sky at about a 45 degree angle                                    |
| 840128 | Flemington                     | NJ | 2   |   |     | 6:30 PM. A young couple sighted an orange ball descending through the cloud layer and appeared to land on a ridge behind the tree line.   |

|         |                       |            |   | 1:00 AM. Mr. Jonsson was driving home when he saw a disc-shaped object 80       |
|---------|-----------------------|------------|---|---|
|         |                       |            |   | meters across and some 5-10 meters above the road ahead of him. He got to       |
|         |                       |            |   | his home, got his camera, and went back to the site of his encounter. His car   |
|         |                       |            |   | stalled, and he recalled seeing several beings who attempted to abduct him. He  |
| 840203  | Tingsryd              | Sweden     | 2 | had nearly two hours of missing time.   |
|         |                       |            |   | 4:00 AM. The witness got out of bed and went to the window and saw a bright     |
|         |                       |            |   | white circular object with a hump on top in a stationary position about four    |
|         |                       |            |   | feet above his neighbors yard. He estimated that the object was about 200 feet  |
|         |                       |            |   | from him and the size of a small car. He saw an image like a man next to the    |
| 840207  | Atco                  | NJ         | 2 | object.   |
|         |                       |            |   | 2.20 PM O 4   |
|         |                       |            |   | 3:30 PM. On the campus of Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio               |
| 0.40220 |                       | OH         |   | witnesses observed a black sphere half a meter in diameter that hovered just    |
| 840229  | Columbus              | ОН         | 2 | over a University building, then shot off very fast toward the southeast.       |
|         |                       |            |   | 9:00 PM. A man and his dog in Mechanicsburg witnessed a 40 foot wide            |
| 0.40220 |                       | <b>D</b> . |   | diamond-shaped object wobbling in the southeast sky at an estimated 50 feet     |
| 840229  | Mechanicsburg         | PA         | 2 | altitude. He also reported interference on his TV set.                          |
|         |                       |            |   | A mother and daughter observed a large cylindrical-shaped UFO hovering          |
|         |                       |            |   | outside their family room window in Wolcott, Connecticut. The object was        |
| 840311  | Wolcott               | CT         | 2 | just seven feet above the ground, and only four feet from the window.           |
| 040311  | Wolcott               | CI         |   | 7:45 PM. A truck driver driving on Interstate highway I-87 south of Albany      |
|         |                       |            |   | saw a delta-shaped UFO that looked larger than a Boeing 747. It paced his       |
| 840321  | Albany (south of)     | NY         | 2 | truck for five minutes.   |
| 040321  | Thomy (south or)      | 111        |   | 8:00 PM. Three 12-meter long boomerang-shaped objects hovered at low            |
|         |                       |            |   | altitude over a highway in Claxton. One of the object flew directly overhead at |
| 840321  | Claxton               | GA         | 2 | treetop level.  |
|         |                       |            |   | PC Richard Milthorp was one of at least 20 uniformed officers who observed a    |
|         |                       |            |   | dome shaped circular UFO that appeared to 'fire' balls of light to the ground   |
| 840400  | Stanmore, Middlesex   | UK         | 2 | for two hours.  |
|         |                       |            |   | A rectangular UFO hovered only 100 feet above the side of a road near the       |
|         |                       |            |   | RAF Lakenheath Air Base in England. It had red, green and white lights, and     |
| 840418  | Lakenheath Air Base   | UK         | 2 | was silent.   |
|         |                       |            |   | 8:05 PM. Five people in Llano, Texas, witnessed a huge dome-shaped UFO          |
|         |                       |            |   | fly over their house at only 200 feet altitude. It made a loud humming noise    |
| 840419  | Llano                 | TX         | 2 | and had lights on the rim.  |
|         |                       |            |   | 16.00 GMT. Air traffic controllers at an eastern airport in England witnessed a |
|         |                       |            |   | glowing sphere that looked like "masses of silver paper crinkled up" touch      |
|         |                       |            |   | down on a cross runway, then rocket skyward in a maneuver they judged           |
| 840419  | At an eastern airport | UK         | 2 | impossible for aircraft.  |
|         |                       |            |   | 5 20 PM A 1   |
|         |                       |            |   | 5:30 PM. A silver colored, 150 foot long, bulbous-shaped object with a long     |
|         |                       |            |   | tail hung in the sky, rocking back and forth 80 feet above the ground over a    |
|         |                       |            |   | garden in Blairgowrie, The Orkney Islands, Scotland. Mrs. Freeman's dog         |
|         |                       |            |   | cowered, and she was temporarily blinded by a ball of light from the object     |
| 940435  | The Orkney Islands    | C a 41 1   |   | that struck her and entered her body, and she felt the warmth emitted by it but |
| 840425  | The Orkney Islands    | Scotland   | 2 | at the same time felt a sensation of calm.                                      |

| T                           |   |   |   |   | lo ss pur de la  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|
|                             |   |   |   |   | 9:55 PM. Structural details of a UFO were observed by three witnesses in a   |
| \                           | a.  |   |   |   | car as the UFO passed over them at 100 feet while they were driving down   |
| Napa                        | CA  | 2   |   |   | American Canyon Road in Napa, California.  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | 11:00 AM. A humanoid wearing an odd helmet was seen in the woods west of   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | Macomer, Sardinia, Italy by two children. A disc-shaped object rose from the   |
| Macomer, Sardinia (west of) | Italy   | 2   |   |   | forest floor, then flew off to the east-northeast.   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | Time not given. A 13-year-old boy working at a kennel in Williston, Florida  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | heard a humming noise, and noticed that the dogs were attempting to hide in  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | their pens and whining. As he went out to investigate the area turned red with   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | illumination, and a bright red disc-shaped object hovered only 20 feet over his  |
| Williston                   | FL  | 2   |   |   | head.  |
|                             |   |   |   |   |  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | 8:15 PM. A V-Shaped formation of 15 lights, estimated to be the size of a  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | Boeing 747 airliner if all connected to one object, passed directly over the   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | home of an IBM engineer in Hawthorne, Westchester County, New York It  |
| Hawthorne                   | NY  | 2   |   |   | made no sound as it passed overhead except a faint humming.  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | 8:30 PM. A V-shaped object was seen from Route 117 in Pleasantville, New   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | York. It was reported to be larger than a football field, and it followed a car  |
| Pleasantville               | NY  | 2   |   |   | being driven on the Taconic Parkway.   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | A very luminous object shone a bright light into the window of a mobile home   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | in Staunton, Virginia. The UFO was football-shaped, about the size of a car,   |
| Staunton                    | VA  | 2   |   |   | and made a faint buzzing noise.  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | UFO investigators went to a Jewish cemetery in the UFO hotspot of Pine   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | Bush, New York. A close encounter with a landed, delta-shaped UFO scared   |
| Pine Bush                   | NY  | 2   |   |   | them away.   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | 10:30 PM. Guards at the Indian Point nuclear power plant on the Hudson   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | River, New York sighted a dark disc-shaped object with lights, 30 feet in  |
| Indian Pt Nuclear Plant     | NY  | 2   |   | NC  | diameter, that stayed over the nuclear reactor for 15 minutes  |
|                             |   |   |   |   |  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | 11:00 AM. An object shaped like the rounded-off "tail fin" of an airplane with   |
| Adelanto                    | CA  | 2   |   |   | a very short fuselage came straight down over a woman's car in her driveway  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | 9:05 PM. Carol Cloukey and Robert White had been on their way to Pittsfield,   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | Maine for dinner. After traveling about a mile they rounded a bend and Carol,  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | who was driving, was the first to see a bright yellowish-orange light. Suddenly  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | the light made a perfect vertical drop in mid-air. They sped up to get ahead of  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | the object, but the light dropped lower again, and was now dead center above   |
| Detroit                     | ME  | 2   |   |   | the car windshield.  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | 9:00 PM. A very large boomerang-shaped UFO hovered only 300 feet over an   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | active vent of the Indian Point Nuclear Plant cooling tower for 15 minutes on  |
| Indian Pt Nuclear Plant     | NY  | 2   |   | NC  | the Hudson River in Westchester County, New York.  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | 8:30 PM. A disc-shaped object with an amber light on the bottom and red  |
| Tyrone (north of)           | PA  | 2   |   |   | lights in a circle on top of the disc buzzed a witness driving in a car  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | Diamond-shaped object, blue & white. One humanoid four feet tall, large  |
|                             |   |   |   |   | head, large eyes, slender arms. Occupant outside of hovering object.   |
|                             |   |   |   |   | Approached farm. Stood in light for ten minutes, returned to craft and   |
| Park Rapids                 | MN  | 2   |   |   | departed. (Humrep, Molon)  |
|                             | Hawthorne  Pleasantville  Staunton  Pine Bush  Indian Pt Nuclear Plant  Adelanto  Detroit  Indian Pt Nuclear Plant  Tyrone (north of) | Macomer, Sardinia (west of)  Hawthorne  Hawthorne  NY  Pleasantville  NY  Staunton  VA  Pine Bush  NY  Indian Pt Nuclear Plant  NY  Adelanto  CA  Detroit  ME  Indian Pt Nuclear Plant  NY  Tyrone (north of)  PA | Macomer, Sardinia (west of)  Italy  Williston  FL  2  Hawthorne  NY  2  Pleasantville  NY  2  Staunton  VA  2  Pine Bush  NY  2  Indian Pt Nuclear Plant  NY  Adelanto  CA  2  Indian Pt Nuclear Plant  NY  2 | Macomer, Sardinia (west of)  Italy  Williston  FL  2  Hawthorne  NY  2  Pleasantville  NY  2  Staunton  VA  2  Pine Bush  NY  2  Indian Pt Nuclear Plant  NY  Adelanto  CA  2  Detroit  ME  2  Indian Pt Nuclear Plant  NY  2  Tyrone (north of)  PA  2 | Macomer, Sardinia (west of)         Italy         2           Williston         FL         2           Hawthorne         NY         2           Pleasantville         NY         2           Staunton         VA         2           Pine Bush         NY         2           Indian Pt Nuclear Plant         NY         2           Adelanto         CA         2           Detroit         ME         2           Indian Pt Nuclear Plant         NY         2           Indian Pt Nuclear Plant         NY         2           Tyrone (north of)         PA         2 |

| Gloucester, Massachusetts<br>ing over Magnolia Bay. The<br>nopy underneath, flew at 125<br>I surrounding trees |
|--|
| ed a car for 20 minutes along a  |
| were five lights on the bottom   |
| -  |
| nd object paced alongside car,   |
|  |
| bout 20 minutes later in   |
| vered, mist formed around it.  |
|  |
|  |
| ect, lights around perimeter,  |
|  |
|  |
| nildren in playground, two   |
|  |
| d down as if following contours  |
|  |
|  |
| ver field, two smaller objects   |
| y, departed at high speed  |
|  |
|  |
| indings and three different kinds  |
| ic engineer saw maneuvering  |
|  |
| eam, hovering dark triangular  |
| hovered (section I).   |
| ered over road, instant  |
| ctions IX, X).   |
| thouse. Several objects took off   |
| ed, and flashed bright white   |
| ca, and mastica origin winte   |
| passed low overhead. Driver  |
| ield (section XII).  |
| oached car, falling leaf motions,  |
| n (section VI).  |
| objects, one followed car;   |
| objects, one followed car,   |
| n they stopped to look. Missing  |
|  |
|  |